1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER
8		Q=Agent Kevin Koback
9		Q1=Agent Tim Martinez
10		A=Nichol Kessinger
11		A1=Duane Kessinger
12		
13	_	
14	Q:	Audio, um, we introduced ourselves in the lobby and - earlier so we're just
15		gonna do that again real quick. My name's Kevin Koback, I'm with the
16		Colorado Bureau of Investigation and, uh, we're assisting the Frederick Police
17		Department with this case involving, uh, Chris Watts. And this is Tim
18		Martinez
19		
20	Q1:	Also an agent for CBI.
21		
22	Q:	Sir, if you'd just introduce yourself?
23		
24	A1:	Uh, Duane Kessinger. I'm Ni- Nichol's father.
25		
26	Q:	Duane what's your birthday?
27		
28	A1:	November 3, 1958.
29		
30	Q:	And home address for you, sir?
31		
32	A1:	8801 West 65th Avenue.
33		
34	Q:	What city?
35		
36	A1:	And that's, uh, Arvada, 80004.
37		
38	Q:	And a cell phone or, uh, home phone or where - on we can reach you?
39		
40	A1:	Um, it's 720-982-4547.
41		
42	Q:	Thank you. And Nichol can you just introduce yourself for the recording?
43	-	
44	A:	Nichol Kessinger. Do you need all the other stuff too?
45		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273

Page 2

46 47	Q:	Yes, please.
48 49	A:	I live at, um, 12255 Claude Court, Unit #612. Phone number is 720-656-9605.
50 51	Q:	Claude Court, is that - I think we determined it was Northglenn, right?
52 53	A:	Yes.
54	Q:	Do you know your zip code?
55 56	A:	80241.
57 58	Q:	Okay. Can you speak up just a little bit so the recorder
59 60	A:	Yeah.
61 62 63	Q:	I know you're tired and you're stressed, um, and we won't be here any longer than we have to be. Uh, you've already had a conversation with people before.
64 65		You came here on your own free will to talk to us, we picked you up at - at your request and brought you here. Um, you can get up and leave at any time.
66 67		You don't have to talk to us. If there's a question you don't want to answer don't answer it. If you don't want to talk anymore just tell me I want to - I -
68 69		tell me, "I want to leave," and I'm kind of in the way of the door but you're not being - uh, you're - you're not being, uh, interrogated as a criminal
70 71 72		suspect, we're here to understand, uh, your relationship with Chris and what you know about Chris and his family and, uh, events relating to Chris Watts. Um, and do you know him as Chris or Christopher?
73		oni, and do you know min as onits of emistopher.
74 75	A:	Either one.
76 77	Q:	Okay. Um, so the phone number that you reached him on, can you tell me what that number was?
78 79 80	A:	I think I deleted that out of my phone too. I just like cut him out of my life. It's a 910 number, you guys have it.
81 82	A1:	Well we gave it to (Mark) yesterday.
83 84	A:	Yeah. So
85 86	Q:	I - I probably have it but just in case
87 88 89	A:	he'll have it. I don't have it anymore.
90	Q:	If I recited it to you would you know it?

91		
92	A:	Just the first three numbers.
93	11.	Just the first timee numbers.
94	Q:	Okay. But you
	Q.	Okay. But you
95	۸.	0.1
96	A:	91
97	0	1 ' 010 1 0
98	Q:	know it as a 910 number?
99		
100	A:	Yes that's what I do know. I - I mean that's
101		
102	Q:	Okay.
103		
104	A:	what I've got.
105		
106	A1:	North Carolina or something.
107		
108	Q:	Yeah North Carolina.
109		
110	A:	That's what it is.
111		
112	Q:	Okay. So let's just start, uh, with like a timeline of your, um, getting to know
113	ζ.	Chris, how you guys met, where you met, all those things. Let's just run - and
114		I- I'm not gonna ask you specific questions unless I think it's necessary, I'll
115		let you just tell me your story. I think it's a little bit easier that way. So I just
116		want to know how you met him, where you met him, how long you guys were
117		dating, uh, and those kind of things initially.
118		duting, till, tille tilose kille of tillings initially.
119	A:	Okay. Um, I think I met him some time in June, probably early June it
120	Α.	might've been May, it was just talking at work, it was pretty casual. Um, and,
121		uh, he didn't have a wedding ring on his finger and every time I talked to him
122		he didn't tell me that he was in a relationship, he didn't even mention his kids
123		right away either. Um, and then one day he told me that he had two kids, I was
124		like that's pretty cool. And, uh, so he was telling me about his kids
125	0	701 . 1 11 <sup>1</sup> 1
126	Q:	That sounded like a sarcastic comment.
127		
128	A:	No I thought it was kind of cute, I was like oh he's a dad. It was like right
129		around Father's Day too so whenever that is, is that in June? Yeah.
130		
131	Q:	Okay. I'm not good with holidays.
132		
133	A:	So that's - he told me he had kids and then it was Father's Day shortly after
134		that so
135		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 4

136	Q:	Okay.
137		
138	A:	that's what I do know. And I was like - no I thought it was cute. And then,
139		um, he was telling me about 'em, he was pretty excited about 'em. And then,
140		um, he mentioned that he did have a significant other and then he told me that
141		those two were in the process of a separation.
142		
143	Q:	Did he mention the children's name or his significant other's name?
144		
145	A:	Um, I didn't know his significant other's name for a while. And then I think
146		he told me his kids' names pretty quick but to be honest with you on an exact
147		date of when that happened I don't know.
148		
149	Q:	So in May and June - first of all, where do you work?
150		
151	A:	I work at Anadarko Petroleum Corporation. I'm contracted to Anadarko
152		Petroleum Corporation.
153		
154	Q:	Okay and you work out of an office setting where?
155		
156	A:	In Platteville, Colorado.
157		
158	Q:	Okay. And Chris also works out of that location per se?
159		
160	A:	Yes. Yes. He's in the field but he comes into the office with his team.
161		
162	Q:	So you work - uh, what is your job responsibility.
163		
164	A:	I do healthy- health, safety and environment.
165		
166	Q:	Okay. So you work in the office and you take care of health safety for -
167		Anadarko is a oil and gas company, right?
168		
169	A:	Yes.
170		
171	Q:	So you're doing health safety in the office and Chris works in the field
172		
173	A:	Yes.
174		
175	Q:	as a - what - what kind of job does he do?
176		
177	A:	He's an operator so I don't know like all of his daily duties but he's a field
178		operator so he works with like the oil wells.
179		1
180	Q:	So he goes out and does work on those whatever
	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 5

101		
181		**
182	A:	Yes.
183		
184	Q:	uh, that work might be. But he comes into the office frequent for
185		
186	A:	In the mornings. His team meets in the mornings, they don't - they're not all
187		in there every day. Some days some of 'em are in there, some days other one
188		are in there but in the mornings typically from like 6:15 to probably 7:00,
189		somewhere around there.
190		
191	Q:	And is that where you met Chris?
192		•
193	A:	Yes.
194		
195	Q:	Okay. So can you just take us through kind of a little bit of, uh, the early part
196		of how you guys - how he courted you or you courted him, I don't know
197		which one happened, um, how you guys got to know each other?
198		which one happened, and, now you gays got to know each other.
199	A:	Um, I guess we just started talking, he actually - um, so part of my job is to
200	11.	manage the gas monitors that we have so Anadarko requires all of their field
201		personnel to carry like, uh, gas monitor sensors for toxic gases and it's my job
202		to control all the inventory, any issues, anything like that. Um, and we were
203		havin' some pretty serious like equipment issues and we had, uh, numerous
204		amounts of people coming in my office one day and he happened to be one of
205		them. Um, and I had seen him before, like they meet in the - in the lunchroom
206		and that's where I go put my lunch in the fridge so I had seen him but I didn't
207		never like talk to him. Um, so that day we just started talking and then every
207		time I saw him in the hallway after that and it was always hit or miss, like it
208		·
210		wasn't an everyday thing, it was just when I saw him we just started talking
		and we just kind of had a lot in common and just hit it off so we'd always
211		have, you know, pretty good conversations. And then I don't know, one day
212		he just - he - he told me that he had kids and started talking about his kids and
213		then mentioned, "Yes that I have a wife but we're getting separated." I said,
214		"Okay," and then
215	0.	W/L
216	Q:	When do you think that was?
217	<b>A</b>	WH 1 114 0
218	A:	When he said all that?
219	0	
220	Q:	So specifically when he told you he was getting separated from his wife, was
221		that within the first couple weeks that you knew him or was that later on? You
222		said you met him around May or June
223		** 1 to 1911 *
224	A:	Yeah it was still in June.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 6

226	Q:	Okay.
227		
228	A:	It would've been before Father's Day.
229		
230	Q:	So had you guys ever gone out on any kind of, um
231		
232	A:	No.
233		
234	Q:	date at that time? You just were
235		
236	A:	No, no, no, no.
237		
238	Q:	conversing at work?
239		
240	A:	Yeah that's all it was. And then, um, I don't know, we started hanging out.
241		We hung out, we went to - we went to a park, hung out at a park.
242	0	
243	Q:	Let's go back real quick, so he took - why did he tell you that he was getting a
244		divorce? Did he ask you out at that time?
245	<b>A</b>	N 1 1 1 2 7 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
246	A:	No he didn't. I think he was probably interested in me and so, um, he talked to
247		me a couple times, uh, via his work phone and I was like, uh, no. Like it was
248		still very like friendly conversation. But then when I realized like this man is
249		interested in me, I'm interested in him, this is personal, so we got away from
250		the Anadarko thing 'cause I really don't want those guys affiliated with any of
251		this. And
252	0.	Co you have a work phane that's anaificulty
253	Q:	So you have a work phone that's specifically
254 255	A:	No. I have one phone that I do both on. He has two phones.
255 256	A.	140. I have one phone that I do both on. He has two phones.
257	0:	Okay. So he had your phone, the 720-656
258	Q:	Okay. So he had your phone, the 720-050
259	A:	That's the only number that I wrote with all the time.
260	Π.	That's the only number that I wrote with all the time.
261	Q:	Okay.
262	Q.	Okuy.
263	A:	So he has two phones.
264	11.	so he has two phones.
265	Q:	All right. And one of those owned by Anadarko and
266	₹.	The right that one of those owned by Thaddano und
267	A:	Yes, sir.
268	- <b>-</b>	,
269	Q:	one personal.
270		1
-		

271	A:	Yes, sir.
272		
273	Q:	Do you know what his Anadarko phone number was?
274		
275	A:	Nope.
276		
277	Q:	Okay.
278		
279	A:	It's been so long and I mean I'm sure I could like look it up but I tried to look
280		it up for those guys yesterday and I couldn't find it.
281	_	
282	Q:	Okay.
283		
284	A:	Um
285	_	
286	Q:	We can find it, that's okay. I just wondered if you knew it.
287		
288	A:	Um, but at that point we just like took it to his phone 'cause I just felt it was
289		like better that way. Um, and we just continued to talk and then, um
290		
291	Q:	Let me go back to the park, where was the park?
292		
293	A:	It's like down the street from my house, it's called East Lake #3.
294		37 1
295	Q:	Your - your house
296	Α.	V
297	A:	Yes.
298	0.	in Nouthalann?
299	Q:	in Northglenn?
300	۸.	Voc
301	A:	Yes.
302	0.	And that was in the June timeframe?
303 304	Q:	And that was in the Julie timename:
305	A:	I - yeah. Well like the beginning of July, it was like right around my birthday
306	A.	like so sometime in the very end of June, beginning of July.
307		like so sometime in the very end of June, beginning of Jury.
308	Q:	Okay. And that's the first meeting you had outside of work?
309	Q.	Okay. And that's the first meeting you had outside of work?
310	A:	Yeah.
311	<b>A.</b>	i can.
312	Q:	Um, basic conversation for a first date?
313	<b>√</b> ·	on, outle conversation for a first date:
314	A:	I mean we kept it pretty simple I guess, you know, um, I don't even remember
315	11,	everything we talked about
313		over juming we unked dood

316		
317	Q:	Sure.
318		
319	A:	we were there for a few hours, um, but
320		
321	Q:	Understand my - so if - if I ask about conversation what I'm looking for was
322	-	he talking about his family during any of these meetings? Those are the kind
323		of - I understand, uh, there- you know, whatever you guys were talking about
324		relationship, your life, your interest, those things, I - we don't need to know
325		that. What I'm interested in is knowing is when he brings up his children,
326		when he brings up his wife, when he brings up financial information, when he
327		brings up his home, when he brings up anything that may have been - and -
328		and it's been a few days so you've had a chance to reflect on, um, some
329		articles that you may have read and you know unfortunately that you're in a
330		situation where somebody has been murdered. And that information when you
331		look backwards, um, in your memory what the conversations with Chris
332		anything that he might've said that would be relative to that - and I'm not just,
333		you know, and even if one day he was mad and he said I want to do this or do
334		that, um, you know, anything like that, if he ever made any kind of statements
335		that you were like whoa that was weird, um, or why would he say that or why
336		did he mention that. Do you understand what I'm - I'm looking for?
337		
338	A:	No I completely understand, I just feel like some of this happened so long ago
339		that I can't tell you like the exact words of the exact conversation at the exact
340		time and place
341		
342	Q	Sure.
343		
344	A:	because it's like we had a lot of conversations. I mean we talked every
345		single day so it's like
346		
347	Q:	So if there's a
348		
349	A:	I'm trying to help you guys with the stuff like the stuff that's more current I
350		can give you guys a lot more like detail and exact times but when you're
351		asking me about something that happened six weeks ago and exactly what was
352		said it's like - I mean I'm sure I can give you a general idea but to be honest
353		with you like to pinpoint exact words it's not gonna happen.
354		
355	Q:	I'm not lookin' for exact words, um, just more - let's say six weeks ago he
356		said something that triggered with you last night, um, that's what I'd be
357		looking for. Or something four weeks ago. And if you don't remember where
358		it was or the specific words that doesn't matter, just he said something that
359		was off the wall or he said this or he said that, that has caused you a moment
360		to pause and you go wow I wonder why he said that, now knowing what you

361		know today. Do you understand where - where I'm goin' with that.
362		
363	A:	I completely understand and to be honest with you I mean there were several
364		discussions that we had about his current relationship and where it had gone
365		and what it had caused, um, and he talked about his kids from time to time. Bu
366		the thing was is was never hostile, it was never anything aggressive. Like even
367		when he spoke of his wife and the fact that they were separating it was never
368		like ill, it was - it was very - it was still very kind, it was just like, "This is not
369		working," you know, and would explain why but it wasn't anything out of the
370		ordinary or anything that I think would scare me. And to this day eve after
371		everything that I found out I still look back at that and I don't see any red
372		lights with the way that he spoke of his family.
373		
374	Q:	Okay.
375		
376	A:	At all.
377		
378	Q:	Can you just describe his de- overall demeanor over the 8, 10, 12 weeks that
379		you guys knew each other?
380		
381	A:	It wasn't that long, it was like six weeks that we were hangin' out. Well I
382		guess we knew each other longer but
383		
384	Q:	Okay but you met him in the office and just his overall persona of who was -
385		was he aggressive, was he mellow, was he calm, was he outspoken? Well who
386		was Chris?
387		
388	A:	He - I, you know, I think he's an introvert, I would consider him to be like a
389		pretty - I don't want to say he's a very reserved individual, I think he's
390		probably more reserved around other people. I think he emphasized to me that
391		one of the reasons that he really enjoyed talking to me is because if - he felt
392		like he could get out of his shell. He said around most people he just like
393		didn't really feel the - the need to - to like talk and converse. And it wasn't
394		just in his home life, just in general it wasn't something where he - he's an
395		introvert. And he said with him - with me it made him feel like he could really
396		just start talking about things that excited him and I think a lot of that had to
397		do with the fact that we had things in common. Um, so with me I think he was
398		a little bit more outgoing but even then I would still consider him to be an
399		introvert. I mean not
400		
401	Q:	So
402		
403	A:	on the extreme end. If an introvert went to like 1 to 10 I'd put him at like a 4
404		or a 5, so on the lighter side of introversion.
405		

406	Q:	so pretty even keel?
407		
408	A:	Yes like really relaxed like all the time, he was never really like worked up
409		about anything. Just
410		
411	Q:	Mellow
412		
413	A:	chilled.
414		
415	Q:	easy-going guy.
416	Q.	measy going gay.
417	A:	Very much.
418	A.	very much.
	0.	Okay. And he was that way with you - did you ever - did he ever have any
419	Q:	
420		kind of, uh - did you guys ever have arguments? I mean
421	•	NT.
422	A:	No.
423		
424	Q:	pretty short relationship, no arguments during that time?
425		
426	A:	No.
427		
428	Q:	Did he ever lose his temper at any time?
429		
430	A:	Never.
431		
432	Q:	You guys never had a yelling match?
433		
434	A:	No.
435		
436	Q:	So you never saw him upset or mad?
437		T
438	A:	No. And there was a couple times that we had some disagreements on some
439	11.	things that as we like further progressed into this story, you know, but it was
440		never - like I am very calm when I talk to people, it's like extremely rational
441		when I handle situations that there's a disagreement in and he always was the
442		exact same way, like always. Like I never stress anything. I think one thing
443		that actually kind of drew me to him was the fact that he was like very open
444		with communicating with me if there were any like differences on how we
445		saw things or - or just like open-minded about things. It was - it was - actually
446		I - I personally thought it was kind of unique because usually most of the men
447		that I've ever met are typically very closed off and I didn't get that from him
448		at all. But it was always like kind. Very kind.
449		
450	Q:	So no sense that this guy had a temper or

Page 11

451		NY 11
452	A:	Not at all.
453		
454	Q:	wasn't - was aggressive or he never lost his mind and yelled and said crazy
455		stuff or anything like that?
456		
457	A:	No.
458		
459	Q:	Okay.
460		
461	A:	No.
462		
463	Q:	So can we just kind of go back to your relationship, you say you guys had a
464		lot in common. What - what was that?
465		
466	A:	Well I mean like were both really into fitness, I think that's important, it's a
467		lifestyle. Um, both of us ate pretty healthy so I think that was important as
468		well. Um, he is like a total gearhead, he likes cars a lot and I don't know
469		nearly as much about them but it's always been something that I've been
470		pretty interested in so we'd definitely talk about stuff like that. Um, and I - I
471		guess he was always willing to like learn new stuff, and vice versa. Like I like
472		to travel a lot, it's not something that he's done a lot but he seemed like really
473		interested in what I had to share with him and vice versa. So even if it wasn't
474		something that we originally had in common together it was just like hey I
474		respect what you have to say, and vice versa.
473 476		respect what you have to say, and vice versa.
	0.	Co you give vin and your you got along matty yyell?
477	Q:	So you guys just yin and yang, you got along pretty well?
478	۸.	V11
479	A:	Very well.
480	0	
481	Q:	And no time he never gave you any indication that
482		NT.
483	A:	None.
484		
485	Q:	that he was having issues, um, so you - when - during your guys' dating
486		time did you guys spend most of the time at your place?
487		
488	A:	Always.
489		
490	Q	Okay. Always at your place.
491		
492	A:	I told - well or we'd go out but, um, I told (Mark) yesterday, he asked me if I
493		went over there and I told him about one time that I went over to that house.
494		I've been to that house twice but it was very, very brief and it was not like an
495		extended stay. I did not feel comfortable there or like I just didn't want to be

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

Page 12

496 497		there, it's not my life, like that is somebody else's life and somebody else's existence and I respect that, that's their space. So I used to tell him, "Well
498		come to my house because this is - like this is our space, this is my space."
499		And so for me out of respect just for like whatever situation he had going on
500		and the fact that it's not my home, um, I felt that it was better to - to be in my
501		place. And I - I live alone, I don't have any roommates or anything so it's
502		pretty easy to do that.
503		
504	Q:	So during June and July did you - were you aware that he, uh - his family was
505		not - his - did you meet his children
506		
507	A:	No
508		
509	Q:	during June and July?
510		
511	A:	I didn't want to. And he didn't ask me to.
512		
513	Q:	Okay.
514		
515	A:	I mean not that I didn't want to ever, it was just not now, it's like you're not
516		finalized with your separation and not only that, we've barely been dating,
517		like you can't introduce kids to somebody new in a situation like that, that's
518		something that takes time. I mean would I have liked to have met them, of
519		course. They, you know, I mean that would've been a - a great honor for me
520		to have somebody introduce their children into my life, you know, and - and -
521		but not then. It was something that it was like okay well let's see where we're
522		at in six months, let's see where we're at in a year and if we're still doing this
523		and you and me are still, you know, happy with where we're at and you think
524		that this is something that is gonna be long term and is worth bringing your
525		children into the picture then yes I would love to meet them. But it's like not
526		right now. You are still in this situation when you're not even completely out
527		of it and I'm getting in it and that's not fair for them. And that was kind of the
528		policy that I had with him was it was just like yes but not yet.
529		
530	Q:	So did he ask to introduce you to his children?
531		
532	A:	Not at that time.
533		
534	Q:	Okay.
535		
536	A:	I think both him and I were on the same page of eventually if things went as
537		they should in a relationship
538		
539	Q:	I understand you guys' relationship is very new and young and, um
E 40		

541	A:	Yeah.
542		
543	Q:	so although it was short I - just laying everything out helps us understand
544		what actually was going on with him and
545		
546	A:	Yeah.
547		
548	Q:	some - we may - I might as her a question and you're going why the heck
549		would he ask her that, probably because I have information that I'm not
550		willing to share with you and I'll tell you that right now. I'm not gonna tell
551		you - some questions I'm gonna ask you and you'll go, "What the heck?" I
552		won't - I won't share some information with you, just it protects you and it
553		protects our investigation so if it seems weird there's a reason I'm asking it
554		and
555		
556	A:	That's fine.
557		
558	Q:	it's usually relative to what I know. Um, so don't - don't take offense to it,
559		again it's just part of what we need to know. Um
560		
561	A:	Understood.
562		
563	Q:	So just - you went to his house on two occasions
564		
565	A:	Yes.
566		
567	Q:	were - was that recent?
568		
569	A:	No that was like pretty early into it and I did not like it and did not want to go
570		back.
571		
572	Q:	Do you recall where the house was?
573		
574	A:	Yeah it's like right off the highway in Frederick.
575		
576	Q:	Okay. And you know the streets?
577		
578	A:	I mean I'm sure I could figure it out again if I like really had to, like off the
579		top of my head no.
580		
581	Q:	Do you know the street name?
582		
583	A:	No.
584		
585	Q:	Okay.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 14

586		
587	A:	I would have to like drive around in there to get there.
588		
589	Q:	Okay. Um, did it look like anybody else lived at that house at that time?
590		
591	A:	Oh definitely.
592		
593	Q:	Okay.
594		
595	A:	I mean the whole thing
596		
597	Q:	So is that what freaked you out?
598		•
599	A:	I mean he told me that he was living in the basement, um, and said, "We're
600		separated but we're not divorced and we're gonna get ready to sell the house."
601		And that was the impression that I was under. And I was under the impression
602		that they were taking everything pretty slow with this with like getting ready
603		to sell the house, I mean those are big things. So that's what I was informed
604		and I mean if you think about it this whole thing happened in a six week
605		stretch, like that's really that much of a timeframe. So in that sense like its
606		believable to me. Um, yes I went - I went to the house and, um, the first time I
607		was there, um, I hung out in their like front living room, I just sat on the floor
608		and it was on the 4th of July, it was the morning of the 4th and I was helping
609		him, uh, to set up My Fitness Pal app and like track his food and his calories
610		and stuff 'cause he does pretty good with the working out and stuff and he
611		asked me, he's like, "Can you help me just like get this dialed in?" I was like,
612		"Yeah I can do that." So that - he invited me up to the house and I was already
613		kind of hesitant to do it 'cause I was like there are other people that live here I
614		just felt like it was an invasion of space. And so I went up there and we just
615		stayed in that front room and I helped him out with that, um, and got him all
616		set up with that. And then, uh, oh he asked me if I wanted lunch and he grilled
617		chicken and carrots. Chicken and carrots. And then, uh, that's all he had and I
618		was like okay. So we, uh, so we ate and then I left. And then there was
619		another day about - I can give you the date ish, let me look at a calendar. I
620		think it was the weekend after my birthday.
621		uning it was the weekend after my orthogy.
622	A1:	Um, just a thing on the courtesy for the phone for - what was that guy's name,
623	111.	(Don)?
624		(201)
625	Q:	This gentleman
626	χ,	D
627	A:	Oh.
628		
629	Q:	(unintelligible). I just met him today.
620	Κ.	(similoingioio). I just mot min today.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 15

631	A:	Um
632		
633	Q:	Do you want to do the phone
634		
635	A:	I forgot about that.
636		
637	A1:	For TPD?
638		
639	Q:	It's not for them, they're doing it for us.
640		
641	A1:	Yes.
642		
643	Q:	We just didn't - we don't have the equipment with us to do it and I asked them
644		to do it for us. They're not involved in this investigation. He would just be a,
645		uh, computer person. He would not be looking at any of this stuff. That, uh,
646		would fall to myself. So keep that in mind, he's not involved in this
647		investigation. Thornton PD has nothing to do with this other than lettin' us use
648		their facility and, um, helping us with some electronic download. He's not
649		gonna look at your phone right now. He's gonna put it on a disk and they're
650		gonna give it to me.
651		
652	A:	Gotcha. I don't know, what do you think? I really want to help you guys, I do.
653		
654	A1:	It's up to you.
655		
656	A:	I feel like I'm - I'm - this whole thing is just gonna be crazy regardless of
657		whether I give you my phone or not. I mean that's kind of how I look at it,
658		like it's happening, it's gonna happen.
659		
660	A1:	Well the texts reiterate what you've been
661		
662	A:	The media is just gonna
663		
664	A1:	saying all along so it's not like
665		
666	A:	Well they do, that's the only thing too. I mean that's kind of a good backup.
667		Yeah I'll give it to 'em.
668		
669	Q:	I think you hit the nail right on the head. There is reasons why we want
670		everything. Um, it validates things that we know. I'm not gonna come out and
671		tell you that I - if you tell me something today we'll validate it with your text
672		messages. Whether it's the ones we have now
673		
674	A:	Yeah. Yeah, yeah. I will
CTF		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 16

676 Q: ...or the ones you're gonna give us. Certainly.

677 678 A: I'l

I'll give it to 'em. If you want to go get him - I was...

679

680 Q: I want you to read this is what I want you to do before you decide that, okay?

Um...

682

So the second time I went to the house I'm not sure what day it was but it was the weekend of the 14th.

685

686 Q: On - of August?

687

688 A: July.

689

690 Q: July.

691 692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699 700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712 713

714

715

716

717

718 719

720

A:

I don't know if it was the 14th or the 15th, um, one of those two days. But we had went out and we stopped there just real quick on the way back. And we were there not very long but that time I saw a picture of his wife and one of his kids. And I remember thinkin' to myself like wow she's so beautiful, and I like took a step back and I was just like this man has a gorgeous house, he has beautiful babies, he has a beautiful wife, he has an awesome job, like why would he want to leave this? And I remember talking to him about it and that was the first time that I tried to actually say, "What do you think about not separating from your li- wife? Like what if you really try to work on this?" And he had expressed to me that, "We've tried to work on this and it's not working so that is why we're separating." And I spent some time like just, you know, kind of - 'cause it - it almost made me feel bad where I was like to the point where I'm engaging in a relationship with a man who the way he described it is in a contractual agreement but was not in like an emotional relationship with somebody. Um, and for me the way I would have preferred to do this is to avoid it 'til that contractual agreement was also done and he was done. And he could've approached me and said, "I'm - just had a divorce, you know, maybe we could take this slow. What do you think?" But instead it was, "Oh we're separated and we're working on a divorce," and that is the part that I feel bad about because I should've waited on that and I didn't. And, you know, I was just like well they're already there so, you know, but then being in that house I was just like, "Why? Fix this. Find a way to fix this, make it work," you know, and I would - I would - I was like trying to push him to do it and he seemed pretty reluctant to do it, he didn't want to. And, um, I don't know, we were still seeing each other fairly frequently but I kind of like backed away so we weren't hangin' out quite as much and we were still close but it was just like I really wanted him to try, like I wanted to know that he tried and it didn't work and then he moved on, not that, you know, they both kind of tried and then he got himself into a situation with somebody

721		else. And I don't know - I just thought he had a beautiful life goin' on and he
722		could have made it work. That was the way I looked at it from the outside.
723		
724	Q:	So is this something you reflected on since this event or was this you
725		
726	A:	No I was doing it then, like you can see it in my
727		
728	Q:	You said this - this doesn't look right, he's kind of, um - I don't want to be
729		responsible for breakin' up a marriage, especially with two children, is that
730		kind of the gist I'm gettin' here?
731		
732	A:	I didn't think it didn't look right, I mean I - I think he was legitimately
733		sleeping in the basement and I don't - I didn't think that these two were - I
734		mean I think it was like hey we're both stuck in this house for now, we gotta
735		sell this, in the meantime you live here, I live here, we sleep in different
736		rooms, take care of the kids. That's just like kind of
737		· ·
738	Q:	Okay.
739		·
740	A:	how I took that. And, um, no I didn't think it didn't look right, I just thought
741		it just seemed like he had so much going on and it was just beautiful that it
742		was like, "Why don't you just try this out, you know, and see if you can fix
743		it." And he'd always be like, "Well what about us? What about us?" I'm like,
744		"Don't worry about us. Like that is more important. Like try to see if you can
745		like salvage whatever it is that you have going on with your wife," and - and,
746		you know, he - I always got the impression that he was a great father to his
747		kids, like always. And so, you know, and I was like, "And be the dad that you
748		want to be," I was like, "And see if you can make it work." And he just - like
749		we kind of talked about it off and on for like a few weeks and I was just kind
750		of like I don't know, like I think I was kind of like cold feetin' about it when I
751		went - after I went over to his house. And so this was like pretty early on. And
752		then, um, he told me that, uh, oh he went to, um - he went to North Carolina
753		and he was like, "I'm gonna talk to her when I'm in North Carolina and see if
754		I can get her to do this, to like try to like rekindle the flame."
755		Tour got not to do this, to like if to like following the finance.
756	Q:	Okay so try to, uh, salvage his relationship as you've been asking him to do?
757	ζ.	okaj so aj to, an, sarvage ins relationship as jou ve been asking inin to ao.
758	A:	Yes. And - and then if he decided
759	11.	165. Tilid and then it he decided
760	Q:	When did he go to North Carolina?
761	₹.	Then sid he go to Horar Carollila.
762	A:	Um, I think it was like the last week of July, somewhere around there.
762 763	11.	om, I dillik it was like the last week of July, solitewhere around there.
763 764	0.	Okay.
704	Q:	Okay.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 18

766	A:	So I mean this was like a couple weeks that I was just kind of like trying to
767		push him to do that.
768		
769	Q:	So let's - let's pause that North Carolina and we'll come
770	<b>A</b>	01
771	A:	Okay.
772 773	Q:	back to that real quick. I want you to read this. If you don't understand what
773 774	Q.	it means than ask me the question. But basically what it says is you have the
775		right not to let me look at your phone. I am asking to look at your phone for
776		the purposes we previously discussed for the text messages and your phone
777		log and unfortunately the photos that are attached therein too. Um, that
778		information is only rel- relative to this investigation, I'm not lookin' at
779		anything else except for the conversations between you and Chris Watts, and
780		the phone, um, data between you and Chris Watts for phone calls for times
781		and dates for those phone calls. Um, and then the content of the text messages
782		that - that are there. And we can - we'll write that specifically down here,
783		understand that if
784		
785	A:	I just don't want anybody to get some of those texts, like they have nothing to
786		do with this case and they are just like
787	0.	Detrygon you and Chaig?
788 789	Q:	Between you and Chris?
790	A:	Yes they're just - they're just
791	11.	res they regust they regust
792	Q:	So just tell me what you're
793	•	2 - Just 10-2 - 10-10 / 0 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -
794	A:	They're just kind of raunchy.
795		
796	Q:	Okay well
797		
798	A:	Like I don't need anybody - I don't need that
799		
800	Q:	Everybody's an adult
801	Δ.	monta d 111va
802 803	A:	posted like
804	Q:	We're not gonna post it.
805	Q.	we le not goma post it.
806	A:	somewhere.
807	11.	
808	Q:	Um, it - the
809	-	
810	A:	I don't need

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 19

811		
812	O:	the only ones that

A:

Q:

...I don't want the newspapers to get that, that's all I want.

816 Q: The only ones that...

818 A: I just need them to not get that.

820 Q: ...we would be looking for, again, is the same kind of questions we're getting to here is things about his children, things about his wife...

823 A: Understood. Understood.

 ...that the questioning of did he ever, you know, has he ever said something to you that might indicate maybe not then but now that there was something like this in his mind. Or you - you know what we're lookin' for, I don't need to come out and tell you that. I understand the embarrassment of particular photos or potential, um, sexual types of conversations you may have had with Chris, uh, it's - it's not relative to - to the investigation we don't care, okay? You're an adult, I'm an adult, everybody in this room's a- even your dad and I give it to you for saying that stuff in front of your dad 'cause I'm not sure many women could do that. Um, so that's not what we're - we're after. We're after the - the information that corroborates things that you've told us and also that corroborates or, um, may tend to prove that things that Chris told us were a lie. You understand that?

838 A: Mm-hm.

840 Q:

Um, and that's maybe going a little bit far, I usually won't tell people that but because of your reservations that's what I'm lookin' for. If I can disprove something he's told me by a phone record, phone records don't lie, people do. Okay? So if I can disprove something that may be important that's what I need it for. I'm not saying I can, has it happened before? Absolutely. Is it critical in cases that I've worked in the past? Yes. So that's why I want it. Okay? Um, again, you don't have to give it to me, you can tell me, "I don't want you to have it, go get a warrant," um, I'm not even gonna tell you if I go get a war- try to get a warrant right now. I'm just asking for you to consent and - and again we can write right here what you're willing to give me which is the text messages and the phone log and unfortunately again the - the attachments on some of those text messages. And I'll write it on there and then you'll just sign it, okay? Do you under- do you understand the questions there? Do you have questions about any of the things that it says? You understand you don't have to do this...

856	A:	Mm-hm.
857		
858	Q:	you're doing it of your own free will? And I know you're tired so if you
859		want to let your dad read it too, um
860		
861	A:	He will, thank you.
862		
863	Q:	that's - that's a good idea.
864		
865	A:	Can you fill it out before I sign it?
866		
867	Q:	Yep. And just you read it and if you have any questions then we'll - we'll put
868		on there what we're after.
869		
870	A:	I'm so hungry.
871		
872	Q:	You should've told me, I would have got you some food. I got food in my car.
873		
874	A:	It's not staying down, it's coming up
875		
876	A1:	She hadn't been feelin' good. Not 'cause of any - just
877		
878	A:	Like I got sick prior to this
879		
880	A1:	The gym.
881		
882	A:	whole - whole thing happening, and then I think ev- all of this compounding
883		with the fact
884		
885	Q:	Stress.
886		
887	A:	that I'm sick it's just not good. I have not really been eating or sleeping
888		much at all.
889		
890	A1:	Yeah I - I am with you, we - we definitely need to accelerate the case because
891		the more lo- the more it takes the less sure that they are of situations. But on
892		the other end I think if we - if you do just that only
893		
894	Q:	You tell me what you're willing to provide to me and we'll write it on
895	•	
896	A1:	I- is that good enough?
897		
898	A:	Mm-hm. I just want like our text conversation and then our phone call
899	- <b>-·</b>	records.
900		<del></del>
550		

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 21

901	Q:	So I'm gonna put, um
902		
903	A:	So the time and date of the phone call records and then our text message on
904		those.
905		
906	Q:	Text
907		
908	Q1:	Could we get photos of him?
909		
910	A	Huh?
911		
912	Q1:	Could we get photos of him?
913		
914	A:	Off of that?
915		
916	Q1:	Would you mind if we got his photos that he sent to you?
917		
918	A:	Well they'll be in that text message thing.
919	_	
920	Q:	So all of his photos were sent - there was no apps or anything else
921		
922	A:	No. No, no, no, no, no.
923		
924	Q:	you used that you guys were sending?
925		N.
926	A:	No.
927		T. 11
928	Q:	It was all just text messages?
929	۸.	Vach
930	A:	Yeah.
931	0.	Olyan Ca 42d ha an attachment to a taut that he cant wan?
932	Q:	Okay. So it'd be an attachment to a text that he sent you?
933	A:	Pretty much.
934	Α.	rietty much.
935 936	0.	But
937	Q:	Dut
938	A:	Ev- everything is in the text and the phone call records.
939	A.	Ev- everything is in the text and the phone can records.
940	Q:	So
941	Q.	50
942	A:	Like all of it.
943	11.	Like un of it.
944	Q:	because we don't have it on tape, we discussed prior to turning the tape on,
945	<b>~</b> ·	um, on Tuesday which would've been the 14th of August, um, you had read
J .J		and on recording which would be been the ran of raguest, and, you had read

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 22

946		some newspapers articles on the 13th and the 14th that regarded this case, you
947		had also had a conversation with Chris at some point during the day on
948		Monday, uh, and on Tuesday because of what you found, specifically what
949		you said was - and don't let me put words in your mouth but you kn- you
950		found out that his, um, wife was pregnant.
951		• •
952	A:	And I - yes.
953		·
954	Q:	And you did not know that prior?
955		
956	A:	No.
957		
958	Q:	And you found that out via the newspaper articles and that caused you
959		concern. Um
960		
961	A:	Well I just realized that he was lying to me and I was like, "Well if you can lie
962		to me about this what else are you lying to me about?" And it made me realize
963		that maybe his wife was in danger at that point and it was Day 2 too and she
964		still wasn't home.
965		
966	Q:	What did that cause you to do with your phone though?
967		
968	A:	Oh, what, when I deleted those? I was just kind of grossed out by him to be
969		honest with you. I was just like, "I don't know what's going on right now but
970		you just lied to me and I don't want to see this come over my phone
971		anymore." So I removed it.
972		
973	Q:	So you re- just - you already said, but you removed text messages?
974		
975	A:	I deleted all of his stuff because he lied to me. I mean that's what it was, it
976		was hur- it was the hurt that made me delete it. And then it was the lie that
977		made me start questioning everything else he had been telling me for the last
978		few days.
979		
980	Q:	And that's when you decided to come forward?
981		
982	A:	Yes.
983		
984	Q:	Okay. So just for context
985		
986	A:	Yes.
987		
988	Q:	when people delete stuff off phones usually we go hold on a second
989		
990	A:	No, no, no, no it wasn't malicious at all.

991		
992	Q:	And - and - and that's why I want to (unintelligible)
993		
994	A:	It wasn't malicious at all.
995		
996	Q:	and no I'm not saying it was malicious.
997		
998	A:	He - he - he lied to me, it just hurt. Like I had never felt like he had ever lied
999		to me before and it was a big lie
1000		11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1001	Q:	Right.
1001	Q.	Mgnt.
1002	A:	I mean telling somebody that you're in the midst of a divorce and then you
	A.	·
1004		have a wife that has a 15 week old baby on the way is a huge, huge thing and I
1005		was very taken back and I was just - it was hurt. And so at that point I just - I
1006		like deleted it. I had a - I had a few more quick things to say to him and then I
1007		just got rid of him. That's literally what I did, I just cut him out of my life. It
1008		would have honestly been like a bad breakup kind of thing. Like if none of
1009		this other stuff would have happened that's what it would have been, that
1010		would have been the end of it.
1011		
1012	Q:	The information was not destroyed because there was anything in there that
1013		would be, uh, harmful to you or potentially to Chris at this point, but harmful
1014		to you in particular, that's not what you did?
1015		
1016	A:	No. No, no, no, no, no.
1017		
1018	Q:	You did it out of uh, excuse my language this guy's an asshole so I'm
1019	Q.	gettin' rid of him and I'm gettin' this stuff off my phone.
1020		gettiir Tid of fillif didd f fil gettiir tiilis staff off filly phone.
1021	A:	That was like me kicking him out of my life.
1021	Α.	That was like the kicking time out of my file.
	0.	Olzay
1023	Q:	Okay.
1024	۸.	And then tiles I said and then madining that he lied that was when I was like
1025	A:	And then - like I said and then realizing that he lied, that was when I was like
1026		okay maybe his family is in danger and they're not coming back and they're
1027		not staying with a friend.
1028		
1029	A1:	Yeah when'd I go over there? Tuesday morning?
1030		
1031	A:	Wednesday morning.
1032		
1033	A1:	Wednesday, yeah.
1034		
1035	A:	I called you Wednesday morning.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 24

1036		
1037	A1:	That's when we started discussing you guys need to get everything that - I
1038		just
1039		3
1040	Q:	You can understand the importance of
1041	•	
1042	A1:	Oh no question. We were
1043	111.	on no question. We were
1044	Q:	Like I said, people lie, phone records don't. Um, and they really help
1045	Æ.	specifically, um, establish dates and times.
1046		specifically, am, establish dates and times.
1047	A:	Mm-hm.
1047	Π.	Willi-lilli.
1048	Q:	I think we have a - have a very good grip on that in this case already but there
1050	Q.	may be a time when we go, "We need to know something else," and then we
1050		would have it, we don't want to lose it. And that's - that's really what it is for
1051		us is if we lose information that later on we go, "Man I wish we would've got
1053		that," and we may never even use these. We may never even look at 'em but if
1054		- if we have it now then we don't worry about losing it. So I appreciate you
1055		being cooperative and giving it to us.
1056	<b>A</b>	<b>V</b> 7 1
1057	A:	Yeah.
1058	0	
1059	Q:	So the first thing I wrote was text messages between Chris Watts and
1060		attachments. Okay so 'cause we're talking about the photographs
1061		unfortunately that caused you much disdain. And then I am gonna put, uh,
1062		phone log for calls between, uh, yourself and Chris Watts. Your phone
1063		number is, uh
1064		
1065	A:	720
1066		
1067	Q:	720
1068		
1069	A:	656-9605.
1070		
1071	Q:	And this right now is located at - we're at the Thornton Police Department,
1072		it's gonna be moved to my - so this is kind of - doesn't make sense but we're
1073		here, it's gonna be moved to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation. He's
1074		gonna download it here but I'm gonna take it with me, just so you know, it's
1075		not staying here.
1076		
1077	A:	Okay.
1078		
1079	Q:	They're not gonna retain any of this, this comes with me.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 25

1081	A:	Okay.
1082		
1083	Q:	Okay.
1084		
1085	A1:	Is there anything else you want on there? I think that's about
1086		
1087	A:	That's it. I mean I don't have social media, I don't really have anything else
1088		you guys can pull.
1089		
1090	Q:	Okay.
1091	_	·
1092	Q1:	Is there anything else you know of that could help us with this that we - that is
1093		not on this sheet?
1094		
1095	A:	Uh, as far as like data?
1096		
1097	Q1:	That's on your phone.
1098		The second secon
1099	A:	No. No I mean everything we did was like text and talk pretty much. I mean
1100		and like I said, any pictures that I had like even if you were to restore all my
1101		regular photos there's so many pictures in there and you wouldn't even know
1102		which ones were for him and which ones weren't. But the one - any picture
1103		that I wanted to send to him I sent via text so if you guys go through the text
1104		in the attachments you will have - you will have everything that wasn't said
1105		verbally and was done via text. But I think that's it, like I don't have - I don't
1106		have anything else as far as like no Facebook, no Instagram, no - no Twitter,
1107		no LinkedIn, like none of it. So, um, there was never any of that kind of
1108		correspondence. So I think that should probably cover everything you guys
1109		will need.
1110		
1111	Q:	Is there any particular messages that I - would help me so I don't have to look
1112	Q.	at - 'cause whatever is on your phone I don't know how long we're gonna get
1113		back to but let's say there - is there a particular date or time or message that
1114		stands out to you that would be relative to - specifically to the investigation
1115		into this case that might assist me in understanding why something like this
1116		could have occurred?
1117		codia nave occurred.
1118	A:	I'm still in shock that this whole thing happened, I
1119	11.	I in still in shock that this whole thing happened, i
1120	Q:	I can imagine.
1121	₹.	i can mugme.
1121	A:	I - like that's why I gave him the benefit of the doubt for the first day 'cause
1123	11.	I was just like no way. Like I didn't even think about that, I mean murder was
1123		not on the top of my mind when somebody doesn't come home for an
1125		evening. Especially if they just like had some sort of like heated conversation,
1123		creams. Especially if they just like had some soft of like neated conversation,

Page 26

1126		it's like okay you guys are separating, you have a heated conversation, you
1127		leave for a night, like I didn't even think this guy killed his wife. I mean that -
1128		that like - murder is not something on the top of my mind when I call one of
1129		my friends for three or four hours and she doesn't answer the phone. Like that
1130		doesn't even process to me as like a real thing that is a possibility at that point.
1131		And so that's why I gave it a day and then the second day I was talkin' to him
1132		he was just like a hot mess I could tell. And then with like the way he was
1133		talking to me and then that's kind of when I cut him off and I stopped talking
1134		to him. And then
1135		
1136	Q:	So remember what you just said and we're gonna get to that 'cause that's
1137		probably a very important conversation. So but
1138		productly at tory important controlled to comm
1139	A:	Yeah. So if you want to know days I would probably honestly just start at like
1140		Sunday and work your way forward. I mean all the rest of that stuff it's just
1141		like the small talk of like hey this, this, you know. I mean
1142		The the shift of the help the, the, the, year in the 1 mention
1143	Q:	And your relationship building through the first weeks
1144		
1145	A:	Yeah I mean like and if you go like maybe like a week further back like
1146		there's times like I was trying to help him find an apartment like just for him,
1147		not for me, but for him and his kids, um, to get set up. And like there's times
1148		where I'm like, "Well where's your wife moving to? Like how close is she
1149		gonna be to you? You should be within like 30 minutes of your kids so they're
1150		close. And you want to be close to their school and close to your gym. And
1151		like what's your price range?" Like I was helping him get all of this stuff set
1152		up and it was like in a very decent manner and I don't know if all of that is in
1153		text, some of it's probably on the phone. Like at this point I've talked to him
1154		so much that I don't even know which parts are like verbalized and which
1155		parts are texted at this point
1156		r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1157	Q:	Right.
1158		
1159	A:	but we can figure it out.
1160		
1161	Q:	Okay. The - you see what I wrote, uh, text messages between Chris Watts and
1162		attachments. Uh, and then the phone logs for calls between your phone
1163		number and Chris Watts. That's - those are the two things that we'll ask to be
1164		extracted from your phone. So if you're okay with that, if you
1165		
1166	A:	Why does that say, "As removed, cell phone data"? Isn't that this?
1167		, r
1168	Q:	That is that and that's what he's gonna remove.
1169		
1170	A:	Oh.

1171		
1172	Q:	And then that officer is gonna fill that out.
1173		
1174	A:	Gotcha. What is the date? I don't even know what day it is.
1175	_	
1176	Q:	Today is the 16th.
1177		
1178	A:	And you want to add anything to this?
1179		
1180	Q:	If you give - get your phone we'll get him started.
1181		
1182	A:	Oh other than we - yeah we just - we wanted to give you everything but we
1183		also want to be protected in doing so, is more of the
1184		
1185	Q:	Sure.
1186		
1187	A:	was more of the thing. It- it's just
1188		
1189	Q:	And when he's done we'll give you our copy of this.
1190	0.1	
1191	Q1:	Is there a password or anything like it - will it lock up after a period of time?
1192	<b>A</b>	<b>37 1 37 1 1 /TT ' / 11' '11 )</b>
1193	A:	Yeah. Yeah, yeah. (Unintelligible).
1194	0.1	
1195	Q1:	That's his notes.
1196	A 1	A 1
1197	A1:	And
1198	Ο1.	Males gives there's nothing written on the healt. I'm just tessing
1199	Q1:	Make sure there's nothing written on the back. I'm just teasing.
1200	۸.	Thomas not I shooked before I rinned it off Olsay
1201	A:	There's not. I checked before I ripped it off. Okay.
1202	0.	Lat's go hook to North Carolina
1203 1204	Q:	Let's go back to North Carolina.
1204	A:	Okay.
1205	A.	Окау.
1200	0.	He went to North Carolina and he was trying to rehab his marriage with his
1207	Q:	wife?
1208		wite:
1210	A:	Uh, he said he was
1210	Λ.	On, he said he was
1211	Q:	Do you know her name at this point?
1212	Q.	Do you know her name at this point:
1213	A:	Yeah.
1214	11.	1 Cuii.
1213		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18

Case #2018-273

Page 28

1216	Q:	Okay. Are you okay saying her name?
1217		- A - GI
1218	A:	It's Shanann.
1219		
1220	Q:	All right. And do you know the children's' name?
1221		
1222	A:	Yes it's Bella and Celeste, (CiCi).
1223		
1224	Q:	She went by - they called her (CiCi)?
1225	Q.	she well by they cance her (erei).
1226	A:	Mm-hm.
	A.	IVIIII-IIIII.
1227	0	All ' 1, C 1
1228	Q:	All right. So he went to - were they in North Carolina already?
1229		
1230	A:	They were already there.
1231		
1232	Q1:	If you want something.
1233		
1234	A:	I don't know if my stomach will do that. Um, yeah they were already out
1235		there. He just flew out there to go meet up with
1236		there. The fast he would there to go meet up with
1237	0.	Do you know why they were there?
	Q:	Do you know why they were there:
1238	Α.	There 2 are 11 fee as 41 are
1239	A:	They're - they're all from there.
1240	_	
1241	Q:	Okay so they were - they're from
1242		
1243	A:	They were visiting her family for the most part until he got there. And then
1244		they still were mostly visiting her family.
1245		
1246	Q:	Okay. And do you know how long they had been there?
1247		,
1248	A:	A while, like weeks.
1249	11.	11 wille, like weeks.
	0.	All right. And he flow out to join his family there?
1250	Q:	All right. And he flew out to join his family there?
1251	<b>A</b>	<b>1</b> 7
1252	A:	Yep.
1253		
1254	Q:	Do you know specifically where you flew to?
1255		
1256	A:	What airport?
1257		
1258	Q:	No, no, no, what city.
1259		
1260	A:	No not off the top of my head.
1200	4.4.	To not on the top of my neut.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18

Case #2018-273

Page 29

1261		
1262	Q:	Okay.
1263		
1264	A:	I'm sure if I thought real hard maybe I could think about it but I mean come
1265		up with it, no I don't know.
1266		
1267	Q:	All right. So he goes there, how - do you re- you said it was like the last week
1268		of July?
1269		
1270	A:	I think so, I think it was like one of the last days of July. I'm almost positive, I
1271		think it was a weekday.
1272		
1273	Q:	Okay.
1274	-	·
1275	A:	Um, yeah he flew out there and I thought I had like convinced him to like try
1276		to make peace with her and I was like, "If you guys work on this like I'm out
1277		'cause what's the point? Like I'm not trying to be with somebody that's in
1278		another relationship," which I know that sounds silly given the whole
1279		relationship that we had in the first place but I really was under the impression
1280		that they were separating. I mean it was like reiterated to me so many times
1281		that that's what I thought it was. And it made sense to me too because like he
1282		could pretty much call me whenever he wanted, like I was the one that would
1283		tell him like, "Hey when your kids are awake you need to spend time with
1284		your kids. Like do that. And then after they go to bed like if you want to talk
1285		to me you can talk to me." But it was never like this super, super restricted
1286		thing. Like sometimes like right after work if I was like still talking to him I'd
1287		get kind of bummed out and I'd, you know, I'd tell him, I'd just be like oh it's
1288		frustrating sometimes like having to like wait. But at the same time I was
1289		
		never like this is horrible or, you know, it was always like I understood why.
1290		But then once his kids were asleep he never like had any - it was like he could
1291		do what he wanted. Do you know what I'm saying? Like he was in
1292	0.	C
1293	Q:	Sure.
1294	<b>A</b>	
1295	A:	his basement and she's upstairs and they're not speaking. So it kind of made
1296		sense, it wasn't like sneaky
1297		
1298	Q:	And you guys are just texting and
1299		
1300	A:	We're talking or whatever, you know
1301		
1302	Q:	Sure.
1303		
1304	A:	I mean and it was just - it was like I said, it was at certain times but that ti-
1305		and originally it wasn't but it was me that put that timeframe on there because

Page 30

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

I thought he should hang out with his kids. Um... 1306 1307 1308 Q1: Those two times that you were at his house did you see any evidence of that, him living in the basement? Did he ever show you that area (unintelligible)? 1309 1310 1311 A: I've seen it, yeah I went down there and saw his - his little workout equipment and there's a bed down there all set up, and the basement was all clean and 1312 organized and stuff so, um, like a - like a decent bed setup so it made sense to 1313 me like hey this is - this is what's happening down here. Um, so I saw it. 1314 1315 Um... 1316 Q1: Even though his family was in Nor- North Carolina for multiple weeks it 1317 appeared that he was still living in the basement? 1318 1319 A: Mm-hm. 1320 1321 Hm. 1322 01: 1323 1324 A: Well and he told me sometimes he would like go upstairs and sleep if - if like he was home alone 'cause I know she'd like go on business trips and stuff. 1325 But he's like, "I don't like that bed anyways," so he didn't really like to sleep 1326 up there. I was like okay. Um, even when it was just him. So that was the 1327 impression that I got. Um, I don't know what we were talking about, North 1328 Carolina? 1329 1330 Let's - yeah go - go back to North Carolina. 1331 Q: 1332 A: 1333 So North Carolina. Um, so he still made very frequent communication with me when he was out there and at one point he told me that they sat down and 1334 they talked about it and he told her that he wanted to either fix things or - like 1335 to try to fix things and if she didn't want to fix them then they needed to like 1336 1337 move forward with the separation and like actually file for a divorce at this point, was - was the impression that I got from this and just what he told me. 1338 And so, um, he said that she was like pretty receptive to like just not trying. 1339 He was like, "She seemed like she just wants me to go." He's like, "When she 1340 has her mind made up, she has her mind made up and that's what she want," 1341 and he's like, "She doesn't want to try anymore," and he's like, "And neither 1342 1343 do I really." And he was like, "It's done," and he's like, um - and then the

1344

1345

1346

1347

1348 1349

1350

next day - I don't even know what days these were, some time when he was

out there. He told me, um, "We're putting the house up for sale as soon as we

get back." And I was like, "Whoa that was quick." And he was like, "It's her,

Because the Colorado housing market is fire and you guys are gonna sell this house like real fast," and I'm like, "You need to start looking for new places

she's ready to go." And I was like, "Okay." And so I left it at that and then,

um, he got back and I started askin' him like, "What are you gonna do?

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 31

to live." And I'm like, "Where do you want to live?" And I was really trying to help him out, I'm like, "Do you want to get a house? Do you want three bedrooms so you have one and each of your girls have one?" I'm like, "Do you want to, you know, like do you want an apartment? Like what do you want, you know, where do you want to live?" Because he's in Frederick but that whole area over there is just like a bunch of small towns and you can kind of just pick and choose, everything's kind of, you know, and so, um, he told me, "Well I like Brighton," and I was like, "Okay." And then he told me he wanted a two-bedroom apartment and he said he wanted one room for him and the other room for his two girls. And I thought it was kind of cute, like I remember telling him, I was like, "Yeah me and my sister had bunk beds like at my dad's house," and I was like, "When we were little girls." When we were - me and my sister are the same age apart as him and his - I mean as his two daughters, you know, so I told him, I was like, "They're gonna love it." I was like, "They might be like stuck in - in one room together," I was like, "But they'll become like best buddies." And it was really exciting, like I liked helping him and I just wanted him to like - I don't know. This is what he told me he wanted so I was like, "Well I will help you do the research." But another thing that I really took care of was to be like where is she moving to? I was never like, "You know what, screw your wife, try to get full custody," none of that bullshit. It was always just like, you know, I'd ask him, I'm like, "Well what kind of custody are you guys gonna have," 'cause he sa- he - at work they're about to switch his schedule so right now he's like a Monday through Friday and they're about to switch these guys to eight days on, six days off...

1375 1376

1351

13521353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

1364

1365 1366

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

1373

1374

1377 Q: Mm, that's tough.

1378

1379 A: That's awesome. And I - and I was - so I was tellin' - I was askin' him, I was like, "Are you gonna have your kids like on that set of days off?"

1381

1383

1385

1386

1387 1388

1389 1390

1382 Q: Mm-hm.

1384 A:

I was like, "Cause that would work perfect, like one week on, one week off," and I was just like, you know, we had just talked about it and I'm like, "What is your plan?" And he's like, "We haven't figured out exactly what we're gonna do about the kids yet," but he told me, he's like, "Colorado's a 50-50 state and she's okay with everything 50-50." Like he said that she was like on board with this because she wanted it too, like she was checked out of this relationship. So that was like how he made this sound, that it was like a very like kosher we're done kind of thing and...

13911392

Did you ever give him like books or articles or anything to read about saving your marriage? Did you ever provide anything to him like that?

1393 1394 O:

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 32

1396 1397	A:	About saving his marriage?
1398 1399 1400	Q:	Yeah like how to recover a marriage or how to save a marriage or, you know, there's - there's all sorts of publications and books out there.
1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421	A:	No. No but I did tell him - and I don't know if I did this through text or phone, that will be something you guys will I'm sure figure out. Um, but I would tell - I told him a few times like, "I think that you should take the time to read some articles, uh, about, um, what separation does to kids." You know, and I told him, I said, "When my parents separated we were literally like 3 and 5," we were almost the exact same age as these little girls. And I told him, I said, "You know, I was so young when it happened that it didn't really have like a big negative effect on me because I was so small that I really didn't process it too well." I was like, "But I do have cousins that their parents got divorced when they were like 10, 11, and I think that it hit 'em a little harder, you know," and I - and he's like, "Oh they'll be fine," you know, and I told em, I was like, "Even though they're small and you think that they'll be fine," I was like, "I think you guys should just read about it just so that you guys are prepared in case, yo know, one of these two starts having a hard time with the fact that you guys aren't in the same house anymore." You know, an- and - and I would tell him, I was like, "You know, there's pros and cons to it, like," 'cause he was like getting ready to do it and it would be like, you know, it's kind of cool havin' two Christmases and, you know, like your parents get to go, you know, be happy doing whatever it is they want to do with their lives and they don't have to be in a situation that's probably not good for the kids because it's not good for those two. You know, but at the same time it was
1422 1423 1424		like just read, like that's what I always used to tell him, I'd always tell him to like - I - I tell people to read about everything, reading is so good for you.
1425 1426 1427	Q:	So he at this time is telling you that yeah I am the guy trying to save the marriage and she doesn't want it?
1428 1429	A:	That's what he told me. That's what he told me so
1430 1431	Q:	Okay.
1432 1433 1434 1435 1436	A:	um, and he - yeah and then he was like, "She doesn't want it so I'm not gonna do it." And then it was like, "We're filing for divorce, we're selling the house," and this was like all as soon as they were comin' back from North Carolina, like boom, boom, boom, boom, boom. And
1437 1438	Q:	Well do you recall when he gets back from North Carolina?
1439 1440	A:	No. I don't even know how long he was out there, I know it was like less than two weeks and more than one.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 33

1441		
1442	Q:	Okay.
1443		
1444	A:	I don't remember.
1445		
1446	Q:	So he's - he comes back early August, would that be fair?
1447		•
1448	A:	Oh yeah, it was definitely like in the first two weeks somewhere.
1449		
1450	Q:	All right.
1451		
1452	A:	Probably the second week of August at some point. And then I don't
1453	11.	remember when
1454		remember when
1455	Q:	Does his wife come back with him at that time or does he
1456	Q.	Does his whe come back with him at that time of does he
1457	A:	Voob thay all come heak
	A.	Yeah they all came back.
1458	0.	They all some healt at the same time
1459	Q:	They all come back at the same time.
1460		
1461	A:	They all came back. Um, and then, uh, yeah so he - he continues to just, you
1462		know, tell me that this is like what he wants and - and so I took the time - and
1463		you will see that in the text too where I like - like there - like I found this
1464		apartment, it was perfect, it was so cute, I was like, "It's in your price range,
1465		it's like 6 miles from the gym, it's 23 miles from work," I'm like, "You know,
1466		it's super close to Frederick, it's gonna be by your kids' school, like this is -
1467		this is the spot," you know, and - and I told him, I was like, "I'll keep
1468		looking for more places," and he's like, "Well there some that I want to go see
1469		too." And he actually had me thinking that he was gonna go look at these
1470		places this week before all this sh- stuff
1471		
1472	Q:	Oh so this is fairly recent then if we're talking
1473		
1474	A:	Oh this just happened like in the last couple weeks.
1475		
1476	Q:	He's gonna go look at apartments during
1477		
1478	A:	He wanted me to go with him.
1479		
1480	Q:	When you say this week are you saying
1481	<b>~</b> .	jou ouj uno nota de jou ouj mg
1482	A:	Like this - this week.
1483	. 1.	Like tins tins week.
1484	Q:	Monday was the 13th
	ų.	ivioliday was the 15th
1485		

1486	A:	Like this week.
1487	_	
1488	Q:	Okay.
1489		
1490	A:	Yeah so I told him, I was like, "Well pick out a few spots and if you want me
1491		to come with you I'll go look at 'em but you, you know"
1492		
1493	Q:	You said earlier that he had never, um - or that the - the apartment wasn't for
1494		you and him, it was just for him and his children.
1495		y our will man, it was just for man will mis timeston.
1496	A:	Oh yes.
1497	Α.	on yes.
	0.	It wasn't way waren't in had no intentions of maying in with him?
1498	Q:	It wasn't - you weren't in- had no intentions of moving in with him?
1499		N T
1500	A:	No. I have my own spot, I still have a lease there 'til July, and even then like
1501		he never asked me to move in with him
1502	_	
1503	Q:	Okay.
1504		
1505	A:	and I never tried to move in with him. I mean I told him - I mean I really
1506		tried to take everything with this whole situation very slow. The only part that
1507		I screwed up on was the fact that he wasn't completely separated from her
1508		when him and I decided to spend time with each other. That is where I
1509		screwed up. But other than that everything else it was always like, you know,
1510		you build your life, I'm gonna build my life, we will intertwine them but I am
1511		not ready to like do this. And he respected that and I - and I, um, I even said
1512		that and I don't know, I - that might be in the text but (unintelligible) that
1513		Chris like, "You need space, like you're just getting out of a divorce, like
1514		personally I think jumping into a new relationship is a little quick." I was like,
1515		"I was in a relationship earlier this year and I think this is also a little quick."
1516		And I'm like, "So why don't we take our time?" And I'm like, "If you guys
1517		end up doing a week on, a week off with your kids," I'm like, "The week you
		have your kids be with your children. And the week that you don't," I'm like,
1518		
1519		"I don't even want to see you every day," I'm like, "I think we should spend
1520		like a few days of that together," I'm like, "Cause I like my space and I think
1521		you need your space, I think you need your space to like develop your identity
1522		again and like get it back," because I think he's just been like so wrapped up
1523		in this whole thing that he's got in his own life - in his life that he - I mean he
1524		doesn't remember probably what it's like to like be single or have time where
1525		it's like just him.
1526		
1527	Q:	Sure.
1528		
1529	A:	And so I was just like, you know, like embrace that. I think it's a beautiful
1530		thing and I really try to like take it smart with all that. And it was the same

1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541		thing with his kids, I was just like, you know, like - and I - and we'd talk about things every once in a while where I - you know, I'd be like, "Hey if I ever meet," you know, 'cause like I have a lot of house plants is a good example, so I have a lot of house plants and I told - I told him, I was like, "One day if I ever meet your kids," I was like, "I'm gonna show these girls how to like paint pottery and plant some plants." I was like, "I think they would love to see something grow that they build, I think it would be really, really cute." And like little stuff like that but it wasn't very frequent, it wasn't, "Hey we should get married," and, "Hey we should have babies," and, "Hey I want to live with you," and, "Hey I need to meet your children now," and, "Let's cut the mom out," it was never like that.
1542 1543	0.	Okay. And that was - it - there was never any conversation about, you know,
1545 1544	Q:	"We can't do this with her around, we can't do this with the kids around"?
1545		we can't do this with her around, we can't do this with the kids around?
1546	A:	Never.
1547	A.	nevel.
1548	Q:	He never said that
1549	Q.	The never said that
1550	A:	No.
1551	Α.	110.
1552	Q:	you never said that?
1553	Q.	you never said that:
1554	A:	No. No.
1555	11.	110.110.
1556	Q:	So there - there - the way you guys were trying to make this work was just,
1557	٧.	you know, slowly trying to come together because of his current situation and
1558		by your account your own
1559		of four account your own
1560	A:	Mine. I mean I don't want to rush.
1561		
1562	Q:	you're - you're just a - a independent person it sounds like pretty much.
1563		
1564	A:	Yeah.
1565		
1566	Q:	And, uh, but through text message or through conversation he never said, uh,
1567		"Hey, uh, you know, this is gonna be financial able - I'm not gonna be
1568		financially able to do this," or, "This isn't a good thing, I got these kids," none
1569		- none of those conversations ever came up?
1570		
1571	A:	No. I mean he told me like he had a budget restriction so for his apartment
1572		and I'm pretty sure this is in the text and this will probably be in the last
1573		couple weeks um, he told me \$1100 to \$1400 when I was asking him. Like
1574		'cause I told him I'd help him do homework, I was like, "You do some
1575		homework, I'll do some homework, we'll knock this out because if you guys

1576		are for real putting the house up you gotta figure it out." Um, and so that was
1577		his budget and I remember asking him, I was like, "Are you sure you don't
1578		want to just get like a house?" And he's like, "I never thought about a house."
1579		I'm like, "Yeah you can rent houses man, like it's a thing," and he's just like,
1580		"I don't know if I can afford that." I was like, "Okay." And I knew that those
1581		two had been some financial trouble, I definitely found out a lot more about
1582		that situation in, uh, newspaper recently. Um
		that situation in, un, newspaper recently. Oni
1583	0	
1584	Q:	Okay so prior to the newspaper how did you know he was in financial
1585		difficulty?
1586		
1587	A:	'Cause he - I mean I - when I went to that house everything in there is very,
1588		very, very nice, it looks like it all comes with a very expensive price tag.
1589		And, uh, I didn't say anything to him about it but I could kind of tell then
1590		where I was just looking at everything like how do you guys afford this. And
1591		then he has that car, that's - I don't even know how much that car costs but I
1592		bet its
1593		
1594	Q:	What car - what car is that?
1595	Ψ.	What our What our is that.
1596	A:	That Lexus. I'm sure that thing cost like 80 grand. But just like money, like
1597	Λ.	everything just looked like it cost a lot of money in that house.
		everything just looked like it cost a lot of money in that house.
1598	0.	Van anahahlu haya a dagant idaa af haya much manay ha malaa
1599	Q:	You probably have a decent idea of how much money he makes.
1600	•	
1601	A:	Yeah and it's not enough money to pay for all that, not even close.
1602		
1603	Q:	And did you have any idea what, um, Shanann did for a living or how much
1604		money she might've made?
1605		
1606	A:	I mean I had an idea, I don't - I mean I would consider her like a sales rep, I
1607		don't know how else to describe that. Um, for the company that she worked
1608		for and, uh, I don't know exactly how much she made. He said that she was
1609		really competitive and she like to try to keep up with him. He's like, "She gets
1610		close sometimes." So I don't know how much those two brought in. I mean
1611		off the top of my head if I could guess, probably somewhere around like
1612		\$140K a year. I mean I don't know. 'Cause I don't know exactly how much
1613		he makes and I don't know exactly how much she makes. But based just off of
1614		what I know about the oil field, like yeah I - I would say that's probably an
1615		accurate estimate.
1616		
1617	Q:	So he - even if they're makin' let's just use the figure \$100,000, they're living
1618		above they're means or below their means?
1619		
1620	A:	Oh - oh my God, like

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 37

1621		
1622	Q:	Way too much?
1623		
1624	A:	Way, way, way too
1625	_	
1626	Q:	Did he ever discuss with you any of those issues?
1627		
1628	A:	I mean a little, I mean I didn't know about the bankruptcy or any of that 'til I
1629		read on the newspaper about that but he just - he - I think he was really
1630		frustrated with the situation. Um, he told me, he's like, "You know, I feel like
1631		my paycheck goes in my bank account and I just watch it go like this," he's
1632		like, "But it doesn't have to," he's like, "She makes it like that." And I was
1633		just like
1634	0.	Co was he recentful for that?
1635	Q:	So was he resentful for that?
1636	A:	I don't know if he was resentful, I just think he was frustrated by the fact that
1637 1638	A.	they could be doing a lot better financially and she from the vibe that I got -
1639		- had really bad spending habits.
1640		- had really bad spending habits.
1641	Q:	So she was a spender. Um, the car hers or his?
1642	Q.	50 she was a spender. Only the car hers of his:
1643	A:	I think it's hers.
1644	71.	Tuning it 5 hers.
1645	Q:	Okay.
1646	₹.	onay.
1647	A:	I'm pretty sure that that's hers.
1648		r
1649	Q:	Do you know what other car they might have?
1650		
1651	A:	Well I mean his APC pickup truck.
1652		
1653	Q:	And that's - that
1654		
1655	A:	That's it I think.
1656		
1657	Q:	and that's owned by Anadarko though, right?
1658		
1659	A:	Yeah.
1660		
1661	Q:	So
1662		
1663	A:	But so I don't - I don't think they own any other vehicles as far as I know. I
1664		think it's just that thing.
1665		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

1666	Q:	And - and - and Anadarko who doesn't allow him to drive that on his own
1667		personal, right?
1668		
1669	A:	No. No.
1670		
1671	Q:	So he's just got one vehicle
1672		are a grand grand and a same
1673	A:	Yeah.
1674		
1675	Q:	um, and it's a very expensive Lexus. Um, and then they live in a pretty
1676	Ψ.	expensive house, I
1677		enpendite nease, in
1678	A:	It's a huge house.
1679	11.	n o a nage nouse.
1680	Q:	Yeah. Yeah.
1681	۷.	Tour. Tour.
1682	A:	I was very taken back, when I saw it I was just like whoa, how do you guys
1683	11.	Twas very taken ouck, when I saw it I was just like whou, now do you gays
1684	Q:	And then the fixtures inside caused you to pause
1685	Q.	7 ind their the fractices inside edused you to putte
1686	A:	Everything. Everything was just like
1687	11.	Everything. Everything was just like
1688	Q:	And you mentioned today you read something about, uh, bankruptcy
1689	Q.	7 ma you mentioned today you read something about, un, bankruptey
1690	A:	Yeah.
1691	Α.	i can.
1692	Q:	what did you read?
1693	Q.	what did you read:
1694	A:	That those guys filed bankruptcy for a lot of money and
1695	Α.	That those guys fried bankruptey for a for of money and
1696	Q:	Who are those guys?
1697	Q.	who are those guys:
1698	A:	Two tho- that couple.
1699	Λ.	1 wo tho- that couple.
1700	Q:	Okay.
1700	Q.	Okay.
1701	A:	In 2015. Oh Shanann and Chris
1702	A.	iii 2013. Oli Silalialili alid Ciliis
1703	Q:	Thanks.
1704	Q.	Thanks.
1705	A:	filed bankruptcy in 2015.
1706	Λ.	med bankrupicy in 2013.
	0.	Okay. And you said for a lot of money, do you recall the amount?
1708 1709	Q:	Okay. And you said for a for of money, do you recall the amount?
1709	A:	No because it was different in each of the newspapers and I don't know which
1/10	Λ.	Two occause it was unferent in each of the newspapers and I don't know which

1711		one to believe so
1712		
1713	Q:	Okay.
1714		
1715	A:	Hundreds of thousands of dollars. So, um, yeah I didn't know that.
1716		
1717	Q:	So let's go just back though, him and the financial, he tells you - or he has a
1718		concern enough to at least express some con- something to you that he's
1719		frustrated with the way she spends or he's upset with working so hard and
1720		never having any money and she's kind of the responsibility, she's the
1721		responsible party for spending most of the money?
1722		
1723	A:	I - I pretty much got that vibe. I mean he just told me, he's like, "We're house
1724		broke all the time." And I was just like, "That's unfortunate," and I asked him,
1725		I was like, "Do you have 401K," and he was like, "Yeah." And I mean the
1726		reason I ask him this is because if I get in a relationship with somebody I want
1727		to know like what kind of baggage that they have, I think that's important if I
1728		walk into a situation where I'm like hey I have good credit and I have all of
1729		these things that I've been building and you don't have your stuff together like
1730		what are we gonna do with this. And it's important for your - your long term
1731		thing.
1732		umg.
1733	Q1:	You're smart.
1734	<b>V</b> 1.	
1735	A:	So I'm preparing. And so I just asked him, I was like, "Well do you have
1736		401K?" And he was like - he's like, "Yeah I do have that." And then I asked
1737		him, I was like, um, I - I didn't ask him like how much that they had or
1738		anything but I just said, "Is your lifestyle sustainable?" And he was like,
1739		"No."
1740		
1741	Q:	Okay.
1742	Ψ.	ona).
1743	A:	And I was like, "How long do you think that's gonna take?" He's like, "I
1744	11.	don't know but it's not sustainable."
1745		
1746	Q1:	Where did his girls go to school?
1747	<b>V</b> 2.	There are me gare go to concert
1748	A:	I don't know. He never actually told me, like when I gave - I asked him once,
1749	•	it was like when I was trying to find him an apartment I was like, "Are you
1750		comfortable telling me where your girls go to school," that's in the text too, I
1751		was like, "So I can figure out what distance from the apartment it is." I was
1752		trying to just make his life convenient with like him, his ex, his kids and all
1753		the stuff that he needs to do and work. Um, and he was like, "Don't worry
1754		about it, their school is pretty centrally located so anywhere in the area that we
1755		were discussing will be fine." And he just left it at that. So he didn't even tell
_,		discussing will be time. This he just left it at that, be he didn't even tell

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 40

1756		me which was fine, I respect that.				
1757	_					
1758	Q:	Daycare is obviously very expensive for a 2 and - 3 and 5 year old.				
1759						
1760	A:	Oh yeah.				
1761						
1762	Q:	Right. So				
1763						
1764	A:	I understand.				
1765						
1766	Q:	did he ever bring, uh, any - did he ever discuss that?				
1767	Q.	did no ever offing, an, any did no ever discuss that:				
1768	A:	Never.				
	A.	Nevel.				
1769	0.	Olean				
1770	Q:	Okay.				
1771						
1772	A:	Never. Um - uh, like the only - like I said, the only financial thing he ever said				
1773		is just like, "She just likes to spend money. Like a lot of it."				
1774						
1775	Q:	Okay.				
1776						
1777	A:	So that was just kind of the vibe that I got from that and that it was just - it				
1778		was a lifestyle that she liked to live, like very like materialistic kind of				
1779		lifestyle. Like it was				
1780		•				
1781	Q:	Wanted to project a certain image				
1782		1 J				
1783	A:	Yes. All the time. And he said that that was why they got that house too, he's				
1784	11.	like, "She wants everybody to think that we live a certain way and that we can				
1785		like sustain all this stuff," and he's like, "And we can't." And I told him, I				
1786		said, "When you're in those situations why don't you," I'm like, "Do you - do				
1787		you like voice your concern about this?" And he told me, he's like, "When I				
1788		try to talk to her," he's like, "She's really bossy and she usually shuts me out,"				
1789		and he's like, "When she does that," he's like, "I just let it go." And I was just				
1790		like, "All right," I mean I don't - I don't try to like interfere with how those				
1791		two interact. But I didn't ask about it 'cause I'm just curious 'cause I would				
1792		never put myself in a situation where someone was like, "You know what,				
1793		we're gonna live in this house that cost like double what we can afford and				
1794		that's how it's gonna be 'cause I want everybody to think we're fancy."				
1795		'Cause I wouldn't do that. I mean to me like I wouldn't put up with somebody				
1796		doing that to me, and I'm not saying that that's what she was doing. I mean				
1797		for all I know he could've been completely lying about this, he could be the				
1798		one spending all the money.				
1799						
1800	Q:	Sure.				
	`					

1801		
1802	A:	You know?
1803		
1804	Q:	This is just what he told you.
1805		
1806	A:	Exactly. So I mean that's as far as I can interrupt it so I can't be like, "Well oh
1807		she needs to do this and she needs to do that," but he - he, you know, he just -
1808		he voiced his concern where it's just like, "Financially I'm in a very bad spot
1809		that I
1810		
1811	Q:	Okay.
1812		
1813	A:	don't need to be in but I'm stuck in," and that was kind of where he was at.
1814		So - but I mean he was never like mean when he talked about her, he was
1815		never hostile, like nothing like that. He just - I mean very calmly like this is
1816		the situation and I think the only reason that he even provided me with that
1817		information is because I asked.
1818		
1819	Q:	Okay. You said something, um, about her being controlling or
1820		
1821	A:	Bossy.
1822		
1823	Q:	bossy
1824		
1825	A:	That's what he said, bossy.
1826		
1827	Q:	um, in like a lot of aspects of their life or what - do you know exactly what
1828		he meant by that, how that affected him?
1829		
1830	A:	I think he was just saying when he voices his opinion it's not heard, is - is the
1831		gist of that. Which I thought from what it sounded like from their separation
1832		from them trying to separate that that was a big deal for him where he was
1833		saying that the reason that they don't really get along anymore is because he
1834		feels like he's not heard.
1835		
1836	Q:	Okay.
1837		
1838	A:	He says that he, you know, he comes home from work and he tries to talk to
1839		her and she'll just be like, "One minute, I'm on the phone." Or she'll like
1840		scroll through social media and she like doesn't acknowledge him. And, um,
1841		he said that he had addressed it with her a few times and their calm, he said
1842		they don't really fight, like they don't scream and yell. Um, and he said he had
1843		addressed it with her a few times and he said it just fell on deaf ears, he's like,
1844		"She just seems like she's not interested anymore," and I think it made him
1845		sad because I mean he was like all about his kids and he seemed like he was

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273

1846		trying to be all about her but it just wasn't reciprocated and I think at that
1847		point he was just like I don't - that it's just they just kind of like fell apart.
1848		
1849	Q:	Okay.
1850		
1851	A:	Just kind of drifted apart. But it was
1852		
1853	Q:	Was that your wor- was that your words or his?
1854		
1855	A:	What, that they
1856		·
1857	Q:	Fell apart.
1858		
1859	A:	That - I - those are mine.
1860		
1861	Q:	Okay.
1862	Q.	Okuy.
1863	A:	Those are mine. He just said that they didn't communicate very well. And it
1864	Λ.	wasn't in a - like a aggressive way communicate, it was just the fact that they
		didn't like communicate at all.
1865		didii t like communicate at an.
1866	0	
1867	Q:	They just
1868		771 11 1 A 11
1869	A:	They didn't talk.
1870		
1871	Q:	And they had children and they - did - did - do - was there ever mention that
1872		he was trying to resolve or, uh, save his marriage to - for the children's sake?
1873		Yo- a lot of people talk
1874		
1875	A:	Yes.
1876		
1877	Q:	about that, did he talk about that?
1878		
1879	A:	Yes. I mean he told me that he believed that the only reason that those two
1880		had still been doin' it as long as they've been doing - 'cau- he told me that her
1881		and him have had communication issues for about six years where she just
1882		seems really like detached and uninterested in like trying to like build
1883		something with him. Um, and he said - and I said, "Six years is a really long
1884		time for you guys to not fix that," considering they were married for what,
1885		eight? I mean that's like the majority of their marriage. And he said, um,
1886		"Sometimes I think we just do it for the kids," or something like that. I mean
1887		it's been a long time since I've seen
1888	0.	Comme
1889	Q:	Sure.
1890		

1891	A:	these conversations so I don't know like verbatim but
1892		
1893	Q:	And that's - we're trying
1894		
1895	A:	it was pretty much just like
1896		
1897	Q:	get you to remember sometimes.
1898		
1899	A:	Yeah like but he said it wasn't just him though, he was like - I think she does
1900		that too
1901		
1902	Q:	Okay.
1903		
1904	A:	you know, I mean and it was like this equal part where they are just kind of
1905		like goin' through the motions I think.
1906		
1907	Q:	Mm-hm.
1908		
1909	A:	And so like when he told me that she was cool with like the 50% everything
1910		and just like breakin' it off and being really civil about it it - it kind of made
1911		sense to me 'cause I was like the way he made this sound it wasn't oh she's
1912		this horrible person or oh I'm this horrible person, it was, "Her and I have
1913		drifted so far apart that it's kind of a mutual agreement that this is not gonna
1914		work."
1915		
1916	Q:	So in those six years though they had two children
1917		
1918	A:	Yep.
1919		
1920	Q:	um, and you said earlier you did not know she was pregnant until reading
1921		the newspaper
1922		
1923	A:	Yep.
1924		
1925	Q:	so, um, that never came up in any conversation
1926		
1927	A:	Never.
1928		
1929	Q:	um, there was no - no indications that that was going on
1930		
1931	A:	None.
1932		
1933	Q:	um, he never hinted to anything like that?
1934		
1935	A:	Nothing.

_010	2,0
Pag	e 44

1936		
1937	Q:	As far as you knew, um, he was just leading her, he had two children and, um,
1938		that was the final take on that?
1939		
1940	A:	Yes.
1941		
1942	Q:	Okay.
1943	C.	y.
1944	A:	I think - I know why he lied to me, he lied to me because if I'd have known
1945	71.	that he had a child on the way I would have never wasted my time with him in
1946		the first place, like none of this would have ever even occurred if he would
		<u>.                                      </u>
1947		have just told me the truth.
1948		
1949	Q:	So do you think if he found out that you, um - if, let's say this week you guys
1950		were to go look at some apartments and this is hypothetical but you, um,
1951		you've never found out that his wife was pregnant, would - would that have
1952		changed anything? Uh, like you just said, "If I knew he was - his wife was
1953		pregnant I wouldn't be in this picture," so if his wife was not pregnant, um,
1954		and forgive me but if - if he takes her out of the picture you're never gonna
1955		know that she was pregnant, right?
1956		1 6 7 6
1957	A:	What do you mean takes her out of the picture, like
1958		
1959	Q:	If - if he murdered her she's out of the picture, you're never gonna know if
1960	Q.	she was pregnant. If he can get away with murder you're not gonna - I got
1961		divorced from my wife
		divorced from my whe
1962	A 1	XX '.
1963	A1:	Wait
1964		
1965	Q:	You said - do you understand what I'm saying here? If - if she's gone
1966		
1967	A:	But this
1968		
1969	A1:	Don't lead.
1970		
1971	Q:	Hypothetically
1972		
1973	A1:	Please. Don't lead on.
1974		
1975	Q:	Yeah hypothetically if she
1976	Α٠.	real hypothetically it sho
	A1:	Okov
1977	AI.	Okay.
1978	0.	view and desired values I've acting 9 If 1: 1-2: 1
1979	Q:	you understand where I'm going? If you didn't know
1980		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

1981	A1:	Right but you're - you're leading
1982		
1983	Q:	Okay.
1984		
1985	A1:	into questions that are nothing with your
1986		
1987	Q:	If you didn't know though
1988		
1989	A1:	Wait Nic.
1990		
1991	Q:	that she was there
1992	ζ.	
1993	A1:	Did you hear what I said?
1994	111.	Dia you nour what I said.
1995	Q:	I'm not - I'm following you, I just want her to answer a question that relates to
1996	۷.	she said something that's important that if he didn't have a child on the way
1997		sh- or if he didn't - if she didn't know that she would've continued the
1998		relationship, right?
1999		relationship, right.
2000	A:	But he killed his kids. At what point does he think that I'm gonna be in a
2000	Λ.	relationship?
2001		relationship:
2002	0.	I'm not t. I'm not talkin' about the children. I'm just talking specifically about
	Q:	I'm not t- I'm not talkin' about the children. I'm just talking specifically about
2004		her. If i- and if - if you only knew - if the kids were still here and he called
2005		you and said, "I'm divorced from my wife," and he gets away with this - do
2006		you understand what I'm thinking, from his aspect?
2007	<b>A</b>	T .'11 11 2. 1 '. T .'11 11 2. 1 '. 6 T2.11 1'1 (CTT) 1'. 1
2008	A:	I still wouldn't do it. I still wouldn't do it, 'cause I'd be like, "Where did she
2009		go?"
2010	0	01
2011	Q:	Okay.
2012		
2013	A:	Because I'm under the impression that she's a really good mom. Like, he
2014		never bashed her moming skills. Like, he - no. S- no. I wouldn't - no.
2015		
2016	Q:	Okay.
2017		
2018	A:	No.
2019	_	
2020	Q:	And that's - that - you see where I'm tryin' to take that?
2021		
2022	A:	Yes.
2023		
2024	Q:	So he never - you guys never had a conversation about the child, period?
2025		

2026	A:	I didn't know.
2027		
2028	Q:	Okay.
2029		
2030	A:	At all.
2031		
2032	Q:	All right. And, by your words, if you did know, you would've ended the
2033		relationship?
2034		
2035	A:	Well, because it wouldn't of made sense to me. That he's, like, "I'm getting
2036		separated. Oh, by the way, I have a baby on the way." It's, like
2037		
2038	Q:	That's 15 weeks.
2039		
2040	A:	"You are a liar. You're just tryin' to sleep with me." That's what I would've
2041		probably interpreted that as, and I'd a just shut that off at work, and that
2042		would've been the end of it.
2043		
2044	Q:	Okay. Um, all right. We can move past that. Um, the week that he comes back
2045	Ψ.	from North Carolina, you - you don't remember, somewhere in the first
2046		couple weeks of August?
2047		couple weeks of Mugust.
2048	A:	Yeah. I think it was the second week, but I don't remember
2049	11.	Tean. I think it was the second week, but I don't remember
2050	Q:	Okay.
2051	Q.	Okay.
2051	A:	off the top of my head.
2052	A.	on the top of my head.
2053	Q:	So we'll just use August as a timeframe. Is that fair? Because you know
2055	Q.	50 we if just use August as a timeframe. Is that fail? Decause you know
	۸.	Mm-hm.
2056	A:	IVIIII-IIIII.
2057	0.	he left in July and he comes healt in Assesset Herr many times do you think
2058	Q:	he left in July, and he comes back in August. How many times do you think
2059		you see him?
2060	<b>A</b>	
2061	A:	I saw him a few times. I saw him this past Saturday. I saw him the Wednesday
2062		before that. And he wanted to see me more. I was the one who wanted my
2063		space. I was, like, "Nope. Your kids are home. Go hang out with your kids."
2064		And even on Wednesday, I cut it short. Like, he came and hang out with me
2065		for a few hours and then I was, like, "Go chill with your kids."
2066		
2067	Q:	Okay.
2068		
2069	A:	Um, I was always, like, really respectful of his kids.
2070		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

	D		4	_
	Pa	ge	4	/

2071	Q:	Do you know, specifically, where you guys me- went? Did you meet at your
2072		hours? Did you guys go to, uh, any restaurants? Did you go to establishments?
2073		Where'd you go?
2074		
2075	A:	Um, last Wednesday he came to my house and this past Saturday, we went to,
2076		um - what is the name of that bar that we used to go to? It's not the same - The
2077		Lazy Dog, but it's the one off of 144th and I-25. I think it's 144th. Up there.
2078		
2079	Q:	And it's The Lazy Dog?
2080		
2081	A:	Yes.
2082		
2083	Q:	Um, did he ever mention a Rocky's game that night?
2084		
2085	A:	Um, no. I don't think so. But there was a - there was a, um - the Broncos were
2086		playing.
2087		
2088	Q:	Okay.
2089		
2090	A:	Which we couldn't see, 'cause they sat us in really crappy spots. But it's okay,
2091		'cause it's pre-season. But, um
2092		
2093	Q:	So you we- do you recall what time you went there?
2094		
2095	A:	Hm, no. I remember - well, kind of. So he had to get a babysitter that night.
2096		
2097	Q:	Do you know who that was?
2098		
2099	A:	Uh, somebody who's really young. I remember I asked him who his babysitter
2100		was, and he's, like, "We have two. This girl's only 17, but the other one's out
2101		of town. So this girl's gonna stay, and she doesn't do overnights. So I gotta be
2102		back by 10:00."
2103		
2104	Q:	Okay.
2105		
2106	A:	And I remember her sayin' that, and him sayin' that. And I - I don't know
2107		what time he got to my house. It was between I want to say, like, 5:30. It
2108		might've been 5:00, but I don't think so. 'Cause I think the babysitter, if I
2109		remember correctly, showed up at, like, 4:30 or something and he was, like, "I
2110		want to spend time getting my kids acclimated to her. And then I will come."
2111		
2112	Q:	So her chi- his children didn't even know her?
2113		
2114	A:	Oh, no. They knew her, but he was saying, like, he likes to, like, stay there for
2115		a little while. While - he doesn't just, like, walk out the door

2116		
2117	Q:	Okay.
2118		
2119	A:	when they show up. It's, like, a transitional thing. And so, um, that's why
2120		I'm sayin' I don't know how long that was. I want to say, like, 5:30. And then
2121		he had to be back by 10:00, so he left at, like, 9:00-somethin' to be back by
2122		10:00.
2123		
2124	((Crosstalk))	
2125		
2126	Q:	So how did he show up? What was he driving?
2127		
2128	A:	No. He didn't pick me up. He came to my house. We drove my truck.
2129		
2130	Q:	Okay. So you - he gets to your house. You know what he was driving to get to
2131		your house?
2132		
2133	A:	Um, off the top of my head, I don't remember. Um, h- I'm pretty sure he
2134		usually drives that Lexus, but he doesn't always park it in my complex, 'cause
2135		the parking - there's not good spaces. So where you guys picked me up at, a
2136		lot of times he'll just park out there, because there's room.
2137		
2138	Q:	Okay.
2139		
2140	A:	Um, so that kinda works so that he's - 'cause there's just not a lot of room in
2141		my apartment complex. Um, but off the top of my head, I don't know what he
2142		was driving.
2143		
2144	Q:	What kinda truck do you drive?
2145		
2146	A:	I drive a, uh, Toyota 4 Runner.
2147		
2148	Q:	Okay. So you guys take your 4 Runner to The Lazy Dog?
2149		
2150	A:	Yep.
2151		
2152	Q:	And you said they sat you in crappy location? And where
2153		
2154	((Crosstalk))	
2155		
2156	A:	It just
2157	_	
2158	Q:	Where were you put inside the bar?
2159		
2160	A:	We were - when you walk in, you just hang a right and we were, like, one of

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

2161		the first two booths on the right, when you walk in the door.
2162		
2163	Q:	Okay.
2164		
2165	A:	You just - it's just not a good - it's a good spot, but just not for the TVs. And
2166		we actually went to the other Lazy Dog. We went to the one that you and me
2167		go to. Where's that at? Federal and 100
2168		
2169	A1:	20th.
2170		
2171	A:	It's 120th and Federal, and we went there, and they have a different menu.
2172		And I was, like, "I don't want to eat this food. So we should go to the other
2173		one."
2174		
2175	Q:	So initially you go to the 120th location?
2176	₹.	so minimity you go to the 12oth location.
2177	A:	Yes.
2178	11.	100.
2179	Q:	Did you actually
2180	ζ.	Dia you actuary
2181	A:	And
2182	Λ.	Allu
2183	Q:	get seated?
2184	Q.	get seated:
	A:	Uh, kinda, sorta. They were, like, cleaning off a table and we were standing
2185	A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2186		there, just kinda lookin' at the beer menu and the food menu, and I was, like,
2187		"I don't want this." And he - and so we left.
2188	0.	Circotalaak?
2189	Q:	Six o'clock?
2190	Α.	Deal allowers and the control of the
2191	A:	Probably somewhere around there. 6:00, 6:30. And then we left and went to
2192		the other one, and we ate dinner.
2193	0	
2194	Q:	All right. And you were in the first or second booth, right
2195		
2196	A:	Ah-huh.
2197		
2198	Q:	to the right of the door?
2199		
2200	A:	Ah-huh.
2201		
2202	Q:	I'm just askin', 'cause if they have video, we want to be able to verify that.
2203		
2204	A:	Ah-huh.
2205		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 50

2206	Q:	So that's why it's important.
2207		
2208	A:	Ah-huh.
2209		
2210	Q:	Um, and you were there for how long?
2211		
2212	A:	Uh, I don't know. Probably - we didn't stay for dessert, so I don't know. How
2213		long's the restaurant take? Like, an hour-and-a-half?
2214		
2215	((Crosstalk))	
2216		
2217	Q1:	I don't know.
2218		
2219	Q:	I've never been to The Lazy Dog.
2220		•
2221	A:	I don't know. Probably about an hour-and-a-half, and then, uh, we went back
2222		to my house for a little bit. Hung out at my house, um, for a little while, and
2223		then he had to leave. And then he left.
2224		
2225	Q:	Do you recall what time he left?
2226		·
2227	A:	Off the top of my head, no. I remember he was, like, gonna be late to be back
2228		at 10:00. I think there's a text message where he starts texting me when he's
2229		home at his house.
2230		
2231	Q:	Okay.
2232		
2233	A:	So you can probably figure that out. And I remember th- I texted him back
2234		and I was, like, "Damn, that was quick." Or "Wow, that was really quick."
2235		He's, like, "Yeah, I even had time to stop at the ATM," or "Stop at the gas
2236		station." Stop somewhere to get money to pay the babysitter.
2237		
2238	Q:	Okay.
2239		
2240	A:	Um, and I was just, like, thinkin', like, "Whoa, that was really fast." Um, but I
2241		think he was still, like, a little late coming back, but nothing too drastic. So he
2242		probably left my house, like, somewhere around 9:30-ish.
2243		
2244	Q:	All right. And you n- he goes straight home. He texts you. Um
2245		
2246	A:	Well, I was already home.
2247		
2248	Q:	Right. No, he text you. He goes straight home from your house and he texts
2249		you that he's home?
2250		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 51

Mm-hm. A: 2251

2252 2253 Q:

So that should be in your text messages.

2254

2255 A: Uh - uh, it should be. I'm pretty positive that was not a phone call. I'm almost positive that was a text. Sometimes I get them flip-flopped, or I don't 2256 remember, but sometimes I know. I'm pretty sure that one was a text. 2257

2258 2259

Q: Saturday, during your dinner, um, what - what kinda conversation did you guys have?

2260 2261 2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

A:

Uh, I don't even remember. Oh. I, uh - so he's been tryin' to, like, eat a little healthier than he normally does. And he's always, like, been in the workin' out since I knew him and he, like, tries to eat clean. But he was tryin' to, like, step it up a little bit. And nothing like the people who do, like, the competitions and the shows that are all super restrictive. I mean, it was nothin' like that. It's just, like, day-to-day general maintenance, but it's how I eat and it's pretty healthy. And, um, he's been losin' a lot of weight. He lost I want to say, like, 13 pounds in the time that we were hangin' out. And, honestly, when you start eatin' a little bit cleaner and you start workin' out a little bit harder, the first couple months - especially for a man, 'cause they lose weight faster it's not something that's, like, that drastic, to me, but it did stand out that it was, like, a little much. And so I was, like, "Whoa. Like, maybe you're not eating enough macro nutrients. So let me look at them." So he had been working on his My Fitness Pal app and, like, programming, like, all the stuff he eats. And I just started going through them and I was, like, tryin' to figure out, like, where his ratios were wrong. We actually spent a lot of time doing that, 'cause he had asked me to do it for him. Um, because I just was at the point where I was, like, if his weight loss slows down in a few weeks, he'll be

2279

2280

2281

2282

Did you have any other outside concerns? Like, potential drug use? Alcohol

fine. And if it doesn't, then his macros are a little off. It's not, like, that big of

a deal, like, in the workout community. This is, like, a very normal thing, but I

2283 2284

Q:

use? Any of that stuff that - that led you do go, "Hey, he's lost an extreme 2285 amount of weight in such a short period of time"? 2286 2287 A:

just...

2288 2289

No, and I wouldn't call it extreme. It was just, like - it w- it was - it was a lot but, I mean, I - when I first started workin' out, I dropped, like, 12 pounds in two weeks. When I first, first started, like, hittin' it hard with the diet. So the fact that he lost, like, that much weight, it wasn't - like I said, it was - it was not a surprising amount. I just didn't want it to be, like, a sustained amount. But no, I didn't think anything weird of it just because of, like, how interknitted I am with the, like, workout community and I know, like, this is possible. But it just - he - the thing that concerned me about it, I guess - and it

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

2296		wasn't even concern, but the thing that, like, kinda red-lighted me, like, "Hey,
2297		this might be con- carrying on," is the fact that his macros were, like, pretty
2298		dialed in. Like, I had wrote them and he, like, didn't stay exactly on them, but
2299		his calorie intake was about where it needed to be. My experience, anyways,
2300		for, like, what he was trying to achieve. And so I don't know. He didn't seem
2301		to have a problem with it. He liked where he was at with all of that.
2302		to have a prooron with the miles where he was at which or than
2303	Q:	So that was your main conversation Saturday?
2304	Q.	bo that was your main conversation bacaraay.
2305	A:	That was, like, a big chunk while we were there. Is, like, us actually going
	A.	
2306		through - 'cause I was, like, going through each item. Like, "Why do you have
2307		- why are your ratios off?"
2308		
2309	((Crosstalk))	
2310		
2311	Q:	Do you know where his kids or wife were that night?
2312		
2313	A:	On Saturday?
2314		
2315	Q:	Yeah. His ki- well, you know his kids are with the babysitter. Do you know
2316		where his wife is?
2317		
2318	A:	She's in Arizona.
2319	11.	
2320	Q:	Okay. How do you know that?
2321	Q.	Okuy. How do you know that.
2322	A:	'Cause he told me.
2322	Λ.	Cause he told life.
	0.	Okay.
2324	Q:	Okay.
2325	((C) = = = (=11=))	
2326	((Crosstalk))	
2327		
2328	Q:	Do you know what she's doing there?
2329		
2330	A:	I think she's on a business trip. He didn't even tell me right away. He actually
2331		told me, I think, like, on Saturday or somethin'.
2332		
2333	((Crosstalk))	
2334		
2335	Q:	Like, during
2336	-	
2337	((Crosstalk))	
2338	((======))	
2339	A:	Friday or somethin'. I don't - I honestly don't remember. I just remember I
2340	•	was, like, really surprised. Where he's, like, "Hey, like, I'm gonna try to get a
2J <del>4</del> U		was, like, really surprised. Where he s, like, They, like, I ill gollid try to get a

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

2341		babysitter if you want to hang out or somethin' like that." And I was, like,
2342		"Why do you need a babysitter? Like, your wife's home." He's, like, "No,
2343		she's out of town." I was, like, "Oh."
2344		
2345	Q:	Okay.
2346		
2347	A:	"Okay."
2348		
2349	Q:	Was there much conversation regarding that? Her on - bein' on a trip, or the
2350		children on - during those conversations?
2351		
2352	A:	Not really. I just asked him what time she was comin' home on Sunday and he
2353		just said, "Really late."
2354		
2355	Q:	Okay.
2356		
2357	A:	And that was it. I mean, i- i- there's nothin' really to talk about with that.
2358		
2359	Q:	Okay. So your conversations mainly health-related?
2360		- Ly La Ly La La La La La La Ly La
2361	A:	Mm-hm.
2362		
2363	Q:	Um, you guys returned to your house and then he goes home. And then you
2364	ζ.	talked to him for, um, a few hours on Sunday.
2365		tained to initi 101, ain, a 10 % nouts on builday.
2366	A:	Did I? Are you asking me or are you telling me?
2367	11.	Did 1. The you usking the of the you tening the.
2368	Q:	I'm asking you.
2369	Q.	Thi usking you.
2370	A:	Oh. I was, like, I don't even know. Sunday - honestly - oh, on s- so wait a
2371	71.	minute. That was Saturday. This is the - we're talking about Saturday. We're
2372		not talking about Sunday right now.
2372		not taiking about builday right now.
2374	Q:	Okay. So you're still on Saturday?
2375	Q.	Okay. 50 you le sim on saturday.
2376	A:	Yes. This
2377	Λ.	108. 11118
2377	0.	You guys have a phone conversation when he gets home?
2379	Q:	Tou guys have a phone conversation when he gets nome:
	A:	That was the day that he got the habysitter and I want out to dinner. Not on
2380	л.	That was the day that he got the babysitter and I went out to dinner. Not on
2381		Sunday.
2382	0.	Okov
2383	Q:	Okay.
2384	۸.	Okov. Sarry Linet went to make sure year act
2385	A:	Okay. Sorry, I just want to make sure you got

2386		
2387	Q:	That's okay. Yep.
2388		
2389	A:	your days right. So Saturday, yes. We went out. He had the babysitter. He
2390		went home. I'm sure we did. We always talk on the phone and, honestly, I
2391		mean, (Mark) asked me that the other day. He's, like, "How long were you on
2392		the phone? 15 minutes? 20 minutes?" Like, you're gonna have to look at the
2393		records, to be honest with you. Like, I'm - so much.
2394		
2395	Q:	You like to talk. I can tell a little bit.
2396		
2397	A:	Yeah.
2398		
2399	((Crosstalk))	
2400		
2401	A:	A little bit.
2402		
2403	A1:	400 - when she was young, she'd crank out about 400 words a minute. Gusts,
2404		up to 600. That little thing can yack, man.
2405		
2406	Q:	You're a talker. So I'm - I'm lettin' you talk. Um
2407		·
2408	A1:	I need to use a restroom. If I can use
2409		
2410	Q:	Let me show you where it's at.
2411		•
2412	A:	Can you get me some water
2413		
2414	Q:	So
2415		
2416	A:	while you're out there with them, please?
2417		•
2418	A1:	Sure.
2419		
2420	A:	Thank you.
2421		
2422	A1:	And another bottle?
2423		
2424	Q:	That's
2425		
2426	A:	Yeah. At least one.
2427	•	
2428	Q:	Let's move to
2429	<b>C</b> -	
2430	A:	Sunday.
50	•	~~~~~,

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 55

2431	_	
2432	Q:	Sunday, right? Well, let me reverse somethin'. Your conversation with the
2433		children - or about the children, was there ever any talk about medical
2434		concerns with either of the children?
2435		
2436	A:	All I know is (CiCi) is allergic to pea- not peanuts. Like, pine nuts. Pine nuts.
2437		
2438	Q:	So she has a nut allergy?
2439		
2440	A:	Yes.
2441		2 40.
2442	Q:	Did they take meds?
2443	Q.	Did they take meds.
2444	A:	He - I know that she had, like, an epi-pen, but as far as I know, she didn't have
2445	Α.	any meds. But I never asked. Like, I was just told, like, she has a pretty severe
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2446		allergy. And
2447	0.	Enough to community and That's mostly covers
2448	Q:	Enough to carry an epi-pen. That's pretty severe.
2449		
2450	A:	Yeah. While we're on this, so when he was in North Carolina, um - this is all,
2451		like, hearsay now, because it's, like, this is in a conversation. Like, he's telling
2452		me this stuff, but who knows exactly what happened? But he went out there to
2453		go see his family and her family, and while he was in town, before he went
2454		out to North Carolina, I guess his mother had accidentally, like - not exposed
2455		her to something with nuts, but had, like, given a product - I think it was, like,
2456		ice cream, to a different kid that could have traces of nuts. Or something - I
2457		don't know. But it was, like, his daughter was fine, but she was, like, in the
2458		range of contamination and I think his wife was very upset about that. And
2459		when he got to North Carolina, he told me that he was supposed to spend, like,
2460		half time with them, half the time with her family, and that was supposed to
2461		be what it was. I don't know. But he said that he went to go see his family,
2462		and they weren't answering the phone for, like, a day or two before he went
2463		out there. And then, when he got there, there was a note on the door that said,
2464		uh, "Son, if you stop by, we're at the beach." And they ignored him for, like,
2465		most of the time that he was out there. And
2466		
2467	Q:	His own family?
2468	₹.	The own fulling.
2469	A:	Yes. His mom, his dad, and his sister.
2470		2 00. 1110 1110 1110 dad, and into biotor.
2470	Q:	What'd he - what's the significance? Do you know under - do you know why?
	Q.	what a he what s the significance. Do you know under - do you know why?
2472	۸.	Veel He said and essin I don't know what is two
2473	A:	Yeah. He said - and, again, I don't know what is true
2474	0.	Mm hm
2475	Q:	Mm-hm.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 56

2476		
2477	A:	with this man anymore, and what's not. But he told me that - like, leading
2478		up to it, I was, like, "Well, why are your folks, like, ignoring you?" And I
2479		was, like, really concerned about this. Like, every single day he would talk to
2480		me when he was out there and I was, like, "You talk to your family today?
2481		You talk to your family today? Did you talk to your dad? What happened?
2482		Did you talk to them?" "No, I didn't." Or, "Yeah, I talked to my mom."
2483		"Well, what'd she say? Are you gonna hang out with them?" Like, I wanted
2484		him to see his people, because it's important. Family is an important thing,
2485		you know? It just needs to function properly and
2486		
2487	Q:	Sure.
2488		
2489	A:	and so I was, like, "Well, um" - and he was, like, "Well, they're ignoring
2490		me." And I was, like, "What do you think happened?" And he was, like, "I'm
2491		not really sure, but I think, um, something was said between my wife and
2492		them during that incident." And he's, like
2493		
2494	Q:	The
2495		
2496	A:	"because every time I"
2497		
2498	Q:	peanut or
2499		
2500	A:	Yes.
2501		
2502	Q:	fruit and nut
2503		
2504	A:	That happened before he got there. Yes. And he was, like, "Because every
2505		time that I try to, um - I talk about possibly going over there to see if they're
2506		home, she gets upset about it." And I was, like, "Okay." And he told me that
2507		his mom and his wife did not get along at all. He said that his mom didn't
2508		even show up to his wedding, because she's, like, really - did not care for
2509		Shanann. So again, I don't know what's true and what's not, but I just know
2510		that there was, like, some tension there.
2511		
2512	Q:	Mm-hm.
2513		
2514	A:	And, again, like, that part is, like - I feel like it's almost third-party, so that's
2515		why it's, like
2516		
2517	Q:	Sure.
2518		
2519	A:	I didn't even worry about
2520		

2521	((Crosstalk))	
2522		
2523	Q:	Well, but it came from him to you, so it's not. It is somethin' that I, um - is -
2524		whether it's important or not, we can validate that. Uh, I'm sure we will be
2525		having some conversations with family. Um, you know, it - what does it
2526		mean? I don't know. Um, but
2527		
2528	A:	Yeah. I don't know, either. But I just know
2529		
2530	Q:	So
2531		
2532	A:	like
2533		
2534	Q:	Maybe she n- I don't know.
2535		•
2536	A:	Well, and then, um, he ended up seeing them on the last, like, full day that he
2537		was there, and they told him, supposedly, that she had gotten really upset and
2538		then scream and yelled in front of his s- Chris's sisters kids that are very
2539		young. And that his mom and his dad had said, like, "You're never gonna see
2540		Chris again. You're gonna see me. You're never gonna see the babies." And
2541		just, like, threatened them. And then, like, walked off. And I guess that was
2542		the incident that happened prior to him coming out there. And then she didn't
2543		tell him about it.
2544		ten min about it.
2545	Q:	Mm-hm.
2546	Q.	IVIIII IIIII.
2547	A:	She just, like, let it go and then he just spent all week tryin' to figure out why
2548	11.	his family was, like
2549		ins family was, fixe
2550	Q:	Hm.
2551	Q.	Tini.
2552	A:	not tryin' to be involved.
2553	Α.	not tryin to be involved.
2554	Q:	Gotcha.
2555	Q.	Gotcha.
	۸.	Um so again I'm not sure That was i like it, it just feels really third norty
2556	A:	Um, so again, I'm not sure. That was i- like, it - it just feels really third-party,
2557		so it's hard for me to, like, talk about. Because
2558	0.	Comp
2559	Q:	Sure.
2560		T 1 2.1 1 1
2561	A:	I don't know how much
2562		
2563	Q:	That's okay.
2564		
2565	A:	validation

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

2566		
2567	((Crosstalk))	
2568		
2569	Q:	So be- beyond the me- the nut allergy for (CiCi), did you know of any other -
2570		did she take meds that you know of? Other than carrying an epi-pen?
2571		
2572	A:	His kids or his wife?
2573		
2574	Q:	No, hi- his children.
2575		
2576	A:	No.
2577		
2578	Q:	And now - well, if you know anything about his wife's medical conditions, if
2579		she had any.
2580		
2581	A:	No. I've, like, read in the newspaper. They keep sayin', "Oh, she had medical
2582		conditions." And I'm like, "Is that a misprint? Are they talkin' about (CiCi)?
2583		Or is that just somethin' else I don't know?"
2584		
2585	Q:	So you don't know anything about
2586	•	2 0 y 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
2587	A:	Nope.
2588		- ·-· <b>r</b>
2589	Q:	uh, Shanann having any kind of medical problems?
2590		
2591	A:	Nope.
2592		··· <b>r</b>
2593	Q:	Okay. Covered Saturday. So there's a phone call Saturday night, actually. Um,
2594		from - uh, it can't be Saturday. It had to be Sunday. I wrote that down quickly.
2595		Sunday night. Is there anything else you think - let's - let me just back up.
2596		From the Saturday, where you guys had a meal at - at The Lazy Dog, to prior
2597		for the six weeks that you guys were serious - and, um, although your dad's
2598		here and I think you're probably pretty comfortable, your relationship with
2599		Chris was - can you describe your relationship?
2600		r
2601	A:	I mean, when he was with me, I considered it to be fairly healthy. Was open
2602		i incan, when he was with the, i constucted it to be failly healthy, was oben
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It
2603		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I
2603 2604		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I needed it. I gave him his. And any time, like, he wanted to take care of hi-
2603 2604 2605		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I needed it. I gave him his. And any time, like, he wanted to take care of hilike, any time that his kids could be in, like, his life for hours or days or
2603 2604 2605 2606		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I needed it. I gave him his. And any time, like, he wanted to take care of hilike, any time that his kids could be in, like, his life for hours or days or whatever - whenever they were home, I made sure that I wasn't a presence in
2603 2604 2605 2606 2607		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I needed it. I gave him his. And any time, like, he wanted to take care of hilike, any time that his kids could be in, like, his life for hours or days or whatever - whenever they were home, I made sure that I wasn't a presence in his life. So that he could be the best dad that he needed to be. Um, and, I
2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I needed it. I gave him his. And any time, like, he wanted to take care of hilike, any time that his kids could be in, like, his life for hours or days or whatever - whenever they were home, I made sure that I wasn't a presence in his life. So that he could be the best dad that he needed to be. Um, and, I mean, I thought what we had - it was very comfortable for me. I enjoyed it. I
2603 2604 2605 2606 2607		communication and it was what I thought was honest. And it was very calm. It was respectful. Uh, we got along really well. He gave me my space when I needed it. I gave him his. And any time, like, he wanted to take care of hilike, any time that his kids could be in, like, his life for hours or days or whatever - whenever they were home, I made sure that I wasn't a presence in his life. So that he could be the best dad that he needed to be. Um, and, I

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

2611	Q:	Your guys - you - six to eight weeks, two mo- whatever it was, you guys have
2612 2613		an intimate relationship during that time?
2614	A:	Yes.
2615	A.	Tes.
2616	Q:	Okay. So you're - and you're pretty serious. Um, d- did he ever tell you that
2617	Q.	he loved you?
2618		ne loved you?
2619	A:	Yes, he did.
2620	A.	res, ne did.
2621	Q:	Did you ever tell him the same?
2622	Q.	Did you ever ten inni the same?
2623	A:	Couple times.
2624	A.	Couple times.
2625	Q:	Okay. Um, notwithstanding that today, 'cause that may - those thoughts may
2626	Q.	have changed for you, but on - let's go Mon- Sunday into Monday or Monday,
2627		did you - did you still love him on those days?
2628		did you - did you suit love illili on those days:
2629	A:	I think it was something where it was, like, I s- I said it a few times and I
2630	11.	meant it, but he definitely felt the urge to say it to me a lot more than I did to
2631		him. Because it was just all very new to me and it was, like, "Take your time
2632		with this. Like, you don't need to - to, like, rush that, you know?" Like, I
2633		remember when he was in North Carolina and he was, like, tryin' to patch
2634		things up with his wife. And he told me he loved me. And I was, like, "Don't
2635		say that to me. Like, please go try to fi- and I mean it." And that might be in
2636		the texts, too. Where it's, like, "Don't. Don't. Like, don't say those words to
2637		me and then go try to make peace with you li- wife and lay in bed with
2638		another woman. Like, just don't do that." And I was, like, "It's not that I don't
2639		appreciate what you're saying to me." It's, like, just - it just didn't sit right for
2640		me, you know? So I'd just be like
2641		ine, you know. So I a just be like
2642	Q:	Almost like an insecurity where he had to say that to you? Or
2643	₹.	Tanasas and an inscensity where no name to say that to your one
2644	A:	I - I don't - no. I think he - he, like - looking back at all this now, I don't think
2645		he was trying to fix things with her. So saying "I love you" to me seemed like
2646		probably something that he genuinely meant. Like, "I love this woman." And
2647		regardless of where he was gonna end up that night. But, to me, in the way
2648		that I was perceiving things, he had told me that he was tryin' to fix things
2649		with her. So it's just, like, "This is an inappropriate time." And I wasn't mad
2650		at him. And I'm pretty sure that's in the texts, too. Where it was very, like,
2651		calm but it's just, like, it's almost disrespectful. Where it's, like, "Please
2652		don't." I'm like, "You know, if we get to that point where it is you and me,
2653		like, yes, you can say that. But don't - not then. Like, that's"
2654		
2655	Q:	So you thought he was very genuine when he said that?
	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

2656		
2657	A:	I - yeah. I did. I mean, and he wrote it and sent all those cards I gave you. Not
2658		in all of them, but, like
2659		
2660	Q:	Hm.
2661		
2662	A:	the later ones.
2663		
2664	Q:	And
2665		
2666	A:	Thank you.
2667		
2668	Q:	When you said it to him, you said you meant it, when you said it.
2669	۷.	When you said it to min, you said you meant it, when you said it.
2670	A:	Yes. I just didn't say it as frequently as he said it. Like, sometimes he would
2671	Α.	say it and I was just, like - for me, it was still, like, very, very new. So I kinda,
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2672		like, took my time and only said it when I was just, like, "This is a really
2673		important moment."
2674	0	
2675	Q:	So you go- I mean, in the short period of time that you guys were together,
2676		he
2677		
2678	A:	Yes.
2679		
2680	Q:	wa- became very attached to you.
2681		
2682	A:	Yes. Very, very attached.
2683		
2684	Q:	I mean, he's sending cards
2685		
2686	A:	Flowers.
2687		
2688	Q:	he's tellin' you he loves you, he sends you flowers. Does he buy you any
2689	•	other gifts?
2690		
2691	A:	Nope. I wouldn't have wanted them anyways. It's - flowers is enough. You
2692	11.	can't - I don't need expensive stuff.
2693		can t - I don't need expensive stuff.
	0.	Okay. But he becomes very attached to you.
2694	Q:	Okay. But he occomes very attached to you.
2695	۸.	Voc
2696	A:	Yes.
2697	0	TT (11' 1/' 1 / 1 / 1 / 37' )
2698	Q:	Um, you guys are talking multiple times a day, at least. You're
2699	// <b>G</b>	
2700	((Crosstalk))	

2701		
2702	A:	All the time.
2703		
2704	Q:	You're seein' each other on a regular basis.
2705		
2706	A:	Yep.
2707		•
2708	Q:	Um, so i- it - it's a very, um - and - and his wife is not around, nor are his
2709		children. So there's a lot of time for you guys to build your relationship in this
2710		first four - four weeks or so. Is that fair?
2711		
2712	A:	Yeah. And even when she - she was back, I mean, it was still, like, we were
2713	11.	still spending time together. He was still spending time with his children, and
2714		I have my own life. Like, I mean, there was one week where I just, like, went
2715		out of town for my - with my friends for my birthday. I wasn't even around
2716		the whole, like, th- last few days of June, up until the 3rd of July. I was, like,
2717		gone. You know? And then there was another - like, a f- last weekend, I had a
2717		friend impromptu come in town from out of state, and I hosted her, uh, for a
2719		few days. And it's, like, it - like, I still did my own thing all the time. Like,
2719		whether he was there or not. Like, if my friends were, like, "Hey, we want to
2721		make plans," I would tell him, like, "We're not hangin' out today, 'cause I
2722		want to go see my mom or my dad."
2723	0	D'1 (' 11 1 11 0
2724	Q:	Did your friends know about him?
2725		N.
2726	A:	Nope.
2727		
2728	Q:	Why?
2729		
2730	A:	'Cause it's - like, he's with two women right now. They don't
2731		
2732	Q:	Okay.
2733		
2734	A:	need to know about that.
2735		
2736	Q:	So if you had a boyfriend of four to eight weeks, on a regu- I don't know if
2737		you ha- were married prior or if you had a boyfriend before, but if you had a
2738		steady boyfriend, you would let people know - I think you told me before we
2739		got started that y- you just told your dad about Chris, um
2740		
2741	A:	No, I wouldn't of told him.
2742		
2743	Q:	recently.
2744	•	·
2745	A:	I wouldn't of told people.
		± ±

Q: Okay.   It's too early. I mean, people	2746		
A: It's too early. I mean, people    2759		0.	Okov
A: It's too early. I mean, people    2750   C  So you don't tell your friends, "Hey, I have a new boyfriend"?   2752   C  So you don't tell your friends, "Hey, I have a new boyfriend"?   2752   C  So you don't tell your friends, "Hey, I have a new boyfriend"?   2753   A: No, 'cause they - i - people come and go.   2754   No, 'cause they - i - people come and go.   2755   C  Okay.   2756   A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with   2760   Okay.   2761   C  Okay.   2762   Q: Okay.   2763   A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean   2764   A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with wowmen. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?   2768   A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex-extended thing. Like, if i got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just. like, like, leth Eccause, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. You know) It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, fling for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.   2785		Q.	Okay.
2750 2751 2752 2753 A: No, 'cause they - i- people come and go. 2754 2755 A: No, 'cause they - i- people come and go. 2755 2756 2757 A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with 2759 2760 2761 2762 Q: Okay. 2763 A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean 2765 2766 Q: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him? 2768 2769 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex - extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point if fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  2781 2782 2783 2784 Q: Sure. 2785 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. I don't i year land if ust - and I mean,		۸.	It's too coulty I maon morals
2751 Q: So you don't tell your friends, "Hey, I have a new boyfriend"? 2752 2753 A: No, 'cause they - i- people come and go. 2754 2755 Q: Okay. 2755 A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with 2760 (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with 2761 2762 Q: Okay. 2763 2764 A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean 2765 O: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him? 2768 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in		A:	it's too earry. I mean, people
A: No, 'cause they - i- people come and go.  755 Q: Okay.  756  A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  759  760  761  762  763  764  A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean  765  766  767  768  769  760  80  81  81  84  84  84  85  85  86  86  87  87  87  87  88  88  88  89  89  80  80  80  81  81  81  81  81  81  81			
A: No, 'cause they - i- people come and go.  Okay.  Okay.  Okay.  I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  Okay.  Okay.  Okay.  Okay.  Okay.  But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		Q:	So you don't tell your friends, "Hey, I have a new boyfriend"?
2754 2755 Q: Okay.  2757 A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  2760 Okay.  2761 2762 Q: Okay.  2763 2764 A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean  2765 2766 Q: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  2768 2769 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to be in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place with the were like, filing for			
2755 Q: Okay. 2756 2757 A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with 2760 my family. I mean, I really - and same with 2761 2762 Q: Okay. 2763 2764 A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean 2765 2766 Q: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him? 2768 2769 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to have an affair. It wasn't fair to to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filling for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  2780		A:	No, 'cause they - i- people come and go.
A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  Q: Okay.  Okay.  But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  A: Y-yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex-extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, o my personal level, outside of			
A: I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  Okay.  Okay.  Okay.  But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  Hat - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex - extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the say, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2755	Q:	Okay.
mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with (Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  Characteristic Color of the color of t	2756		
(Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to my family. I mean, I really - and same with  Okay.  Okay.  Okay.  But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2757	A:	I mean, dating, seeing these days is, like - it sucks. I mean, so no. I wouldn't. I
my family. I mean, I really - and same with  761  762  763  764  A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean  765  766  767  768  768  769  A:the - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  769  760  761  762  763  764  A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  778  778  778  779  780  781  784  785  786  786  A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2758		mean, it would have to be somethin' - even with (Shawn). I think I was with
Okay.  Ok	2759		(Shawn) for probably, like, six or seven months before I brought him home to
Okay.  Ok	2760		my family. I mean, I really - and same with
2762 Q: Okay.  2763  2764 A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean  2765  2766 Q: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did  2767 that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  2768  2769 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna  2770 be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like,  2771 dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm  2772 gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably  2773 would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things  2774 you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because,  2775 at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It  2778 wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have  2778 him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to  2779 this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if  2780 they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house  2781 up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is  2782 not.  2783  2784 Q: Sure.  2785  2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either,  2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I  2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I  2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2761		
2763 2764 A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean 2765 2766 Q: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did 2767 that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him? 2768 2769 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna 2770 be an ex-extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, 2771 dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm 2772 gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably 2773 would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things 2774 you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, 2775 at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It 2770 wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have 2778 him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to 2779 this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if 2780 they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house 2781 up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is 2782 2783 2784 Q: Sure. 2785 2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, 2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I 2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I 2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		O:	Okav.
A:the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean  But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to nave him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		A:	the - that was the guy I was in a previous relationship with. But I mean
2766 Q: But this one, you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did 2767 that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him? 2768 2769 A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna 2770 be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, 2771 dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm 2772 gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably 2773 would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things 2774 you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, 2775 at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to 2776 her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It 2777 wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have 2778 him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to 2780 this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if 2780 they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house 2781 up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is 2782 not. 2785 2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, 2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I 2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I 2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			must that the gay I was in a provisions returned by the name of the control of th
that - was that one of your considerations for not telling anybody about him?  Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		0.	But this one you were a little bit more - you said he's with two women. Did
A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A: Y- yes. Well, I mean, it was, like, "Okay. Like, this" - to me, it wasn't gonna be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Q: Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			that was that one of your considerations for not tening anybody about inni.
be an ex- extended thing. Like, if it got to the point where we were, like, dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		۸.	V was Wall I maan it was like "Okay Like this" to me it wasn't gonna
dating for, like, three or four months and he's still talkin' about, "Oh, I'm gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of		Λ.	
gonna move out and I'm gonna sell the house," I think at that point I probably would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
would've just been like, "I don't think you're really, like, doing these things you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
you say you're gonna do." And I probably would've just, like, left. Because, at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
at that point, it's not fair. It wasn't fair to me in the first place. It wasn't fair to her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
her in the first place. It wasn't fair to any of us in the first place. You know? It wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
wasn't fair to his family, for him to have an affair. It wasn't fair to me to have him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
him lie to me and make me think that everything is going to plan and, still, to this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			<u>.</u>
this day, I don't even know what's a lie and what's not. I don't even know if they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
they were, like, filing for divorce. I don't know if they were putting the house up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  Sure.  Sure.  But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is not.  2782 2783 2784 Q: Sure. 2785 2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
not.  2782 2783 2784 Q: Sure.  2785 2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2780		
2783 2784 Q: Sure. 2785 2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, 2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I 2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I 2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2781		up. I don't even know - I don't even know anymore what is real and what is
Q: Sure.  2785  2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, 2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I 2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I 2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2782		not.
2785 2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, 2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I 2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I 2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2783		
2786 A: But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either, 2787 because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I 2788 wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I 2789 mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2784	Q:	Sure.
because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2785		
because if I'd a known not even all the truth but, like, obviously, some of it, I wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of	2786	A:	But what I do know is it's just, like - you know, that wasn't fair to me, either,
wouldn't have even engaged in any of this in the first place. And it just - and I mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
mean, and that's the part, for me, just, like, on my personal level, outside of			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	2790		everything that is happening. That is gonna affect me long-term. It's, like, you

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 63

2791		know, I'm gonna wake up every day and know that, like, this mom and her
2792		unborn child and these two little girls are not around anymore. And it breaks
2793		my heart. It is so - oh my god. And - and he - and then I have to think about,
2794		like, the consequences of his actions, and how they affect everybody else.
2795		Like, all of these - her family's impacted. My name is about to be, like,
2796		slandered for probably a while. I don't know how long it's gonna take to heal,
2797		but I would not be surprised if it's gonna be hard to go out in public
2798		sometimes for a couple of years. And that really hurts me. I'm just, like, this is
2799		a horrible, horrible thing. Like, how dare you? You know? And - and people
2800		aren't gonna understand that. You know? They're gonna say, "Oh, you know,
2801		you're the woman that had an affair with this man who took out his whole
2802		family." And I take a step back and it's just, like, I didn't know. Like, I - I -
2803		uh. It's - he's so disgusting. I am so ashamed of him and everything, and I just
2804		- oh, those little girls. They're so little. They're so little.
2805		on, mose muse game, and as so muse, and as so muse.
2806	Q:	We talked to - we talked a little bit earlier about gettin' some help for these
2807	٧.	things, and we can provide that.
2808		umgs, and we can provide that.
2809	A:	God.
2810	11.	God.
2811	A1:	Okay.
2812	AI.	Okay.
2813	Q:	At - at really, no cost. Through the state.
2814	Q.	At - at rearry, no cost. Through the state.
2815	A1:	Oh, one more can - we just want to make sure, uh, there's resolution.
2816	Λ1.	On, one more can - we just want to make sure, an, there is resolution.
2817	Q:	Absolutely.
2818	Q.	Absolutely.
2819	A1:	That's why we come to you guys.
2820	Λ1.	That's why we come to you guys.
2821	Q:	Yeah.
2822	Q.	i can.
	A1:	To pound this sh
2823	AI.	To pound this sh
2824	0.	A n d
2825	Q:	And
2826	A 1.	n arm d it darron routil thans's
2827	A1:	pound it down until there's
2828	0.	V1. I II
2829	Q:	Yeah, I - I'm
2830	A 1	4.71.6
2831	A1:	nothin' left.
2832	0	
2833	Q:	sorry that you're talking again today. I really am. I don't want to put you
2834		through any more trauma than you've already been through. There is, um,
2025		reasons for everything that we're doing today and what - what occurred And

reasons for everything that we're doing today and what - what occurred. And

2835

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273

2836 2837 2838 2839		I'm sorry. I genuinely am sorry. I - it - these are not things that we like to do twice. It's the same thing with other types of victims from other crimes. We want to do it once, and we want to be done. Unfortunately, we didn't know yesterday, uh, what we know today. And that's why we're here, because we
2840		need this video. And I'm - I am sorry, 'cause I know it's hard to talk about it.
2841		But it - it's
2842	((Crosstallz))	
2843 2844	((Crosstalk))	
2845	A:	so sad, and she's pregnant.
2846	Λ.	so sad, and she s pregnant.
2847	A1:	And - and wo- on our end, we didn't
2848	AI.	And - and wo- on our end, we didn t
2849	A:	God, they're so cute. They're so little. Like, wow. Why? Why? Why?
2850	11.	How? I don't even understand how you could, like, bring yourself to do that to
2851		somebody who's, like, that big. Oh, Jesus.
2852		someody who s, fixe, that org. On, resus.
2853	Q:	Take a minute. Do you want to step out for a minute?
2854	۷.	Take a limitate. Bo you want to step out for a limitate.
2855	A:	No, I just need to chill with my eyes closed for a sec. I still cannot believe this
2856	11.	is happening. All right. Let's keep goin', 'cause we're just
2857		is happening. I'm right. Det i keep gom , eaase we re jastin
2858	((Crosstalk))	
2859	((010000000))	
2860	A:	gettin' to, like, the meat of this whole
2861		mgeomic vo, mie, me meur or mis whorem
2862	Q:	Let's - let's
2863	C.	
2864	A:	situation.
2865		
2866	Q:	get to the phone call on Saturday, from 9:00 to 11:00.
2867		T a series and the series and the series are series and the series are series and the series are series are series and the series are series ar
2868	A:	Uh
2869		
2870	Q:	What did you guys - or s- pardon me. On Sunday from 9:00 to 11:00.
2871		
2872	A:	Yeah. We talked a few times. So Sunday
2873		•
2874	A1:	You okay?
2875		·
2876	A:	I think so. I need to think. I can't even think.
2877		
2878	Q:	Take a couple breaths and take a - take a second.
2879	_	•
2880	A:	Sunday night. I don't even know. I don't think I was that concerned about

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 65

2881 2882		anything at that point.
2883 2884 2885	Q:	You guys had had a meal - a nice meal the night before. You knew his wife was probably coming home late that evening.
2886 2887 2888 2889 2890 2891	A:	Oh. Um, you know what? I still don't remember what we talked about. I, like - honestly, like, we talked about so much random stuff. Like, it's so hard to pinpoint some of these things. Um, I don't remember what we talked about. I do remember that was a long phone conversation, though. We probably talked about all sorts of stuff. Um, one thing
2892 2893	Q:	Anything
2894 2895 2896 2897	A:	I do remember, though, um, that I didn't remember earlier when I was talking to (Mark) - so this is, like, where I'm starting to remember, like, little bits and pieces.
2898 2899	Q:	Mm-hm.
2900 2901	A:	I - I don't remember
2902 2903	((Crosstalk))	
2904 2905 2906 2907 2908 2909 2910	A:	Yeah. No. This was a phone conversation. I don't remember what was in the phone conversation. Probably nothing of relevance, to be honest with you. But, um, usually he talks to me when he's, like, down in the basement, in his bed, before he goes to bed and before I go to bed. And I could hear the TV on, which I thought was kinda weird. I didn't ask him, I just heard it in the background, and I remember thinking - and it was, like, right before we got
2911 2912		off the phone. I was, like, "Why the hell is he up?" And there's, like, no TV downstairs. So I was, like, "Well, maybe" - I don't know.
2911 2912 2913 2914	Q:	off the phone. I was, like, "Why the hell is he up?" And there's, like, no TV

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273

2926		
	0.	And he and he had should you or years you guys already talking when the
2927	Q:	And he - and he had phoned you or were you guys already talking when the
2928		TV was goin' or just
2929		
2930	A:	I just remember, like, I - like, go- picked up on it, like, later, but I don't think
2931		it was, like, throughout the whole conversation.
2932		
2933	Q:	Okay.
2934		
2935	A:	Like, I just remember it being towards the end, 'cause I remember thinking,
2936		like, "Wow, it's really late."
2937		
2938	Q:	The - the, um - somethin' I didn't ask you about the house, 'cause you'd been
2939	₹.	there twice and it just, uh, made me remember. Do you remember how you
2940		guys accessed the house?
2941		guys accessed the nouse:
	A:	Lib that's a good question. Lib so area through the garage, and I think area
2942	A.	Uh, that's a good question. Uh, so once through the garage, and I think once
2943		through the front door.
2944		T 11
2945	Q:	Uh
2946		
2947	A:	I think the first time was through the front door. I think. And I think the
2948		second time was through the garage.
2949		
2950	Q:	Is there anything unique about either of the doors when you went into the
2951		house? That might not be typical of another house?
2952		
2953	A:	Like, a unique door? I know they have a
2954		
2955	Q:	Not the door itself.
2956		
2957	A:	camera on their door.
2958		
2959	Q:	Okay. There's - there's
2960	₹.	9.mg, 2.mg, 6 m
2961	A:	I mean, I know that.
2962	11.	Tineun, Tknow that.
2963	Q:	There's a camera on the - which door?
2964	Q.	There's a camera on the - which door:
	۸.	I it's on the front door ion't it?
2965	A:	I - it's on the front door, isn't it?
2966	0.	Has I don't be one I'm only a series
2967	Q:	Um, I don't know. I'm asking you.
2968	<b>A</b>	14.1
2969	A:	I think so.
2970		

2971	Q:	Okay.
2972		
2973	A:	Uh, I don't know. Um
2974		
2975	Q:	Was - did he use a key to access the house?
2976		
2977	A:	No. Um, he did not. The first time I went over there, he just let me in. And
2978		then the second time - did we go through the garage? I don't remember. I've
2979		been through his garage before. I went through his front door once, though.
2980		'Cause I remember he had just cleaned - it was the first time I went through
2981		his front door. 'Cause he had just cleaned his carpets, and he had moved all
2982		the furniture out of the way, and the furniture was kind of in the way of the
2983		door. And he's, like, "The door doesn't open all the way right now. I'll move
2984		all the furniture back when the carpet dries." So I do remember that, just kinda
2985		offhandedly. Uh, and the second time, I want to say we went through his
2986		garage, 'cause I remember his garage. I remember - yeah. Yeah. So
2987		ga aga, amara a a a a ga aga a a a a ga aga aga a a a a a ga aga aga a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
2988	Q:	So he was at the house when you went there? Um, you were never there by
2989		yourself, correct?
2990		<b>,</b> ,
2991	A:	He was at - yeah, no.
2992		<i>y</i> ,
2993	Q:	Or he took you there?
2994		
2995	A:	He - the first time, he was already there
2996		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2997	Q:	Okay.
2998		
2999	A:	and I met up with him. And the second time, we went there together.
3000		,
3001	Q:	So the front door - I asked if he had used a key.
3002		
3003	A:	He let me in.
3004		
3005	Q:	Okay. So there's a, um - you know, those key pads
3006		
3007	A:	Mm-hm.
3008		
3009	Q:	where you can enter a access code. Do you remember seein' that on his
3010		door?
3011		
3012	A:	Oh, like, I want to say vaguely, but to be honest with you, I don't remember.
3013		Like, he let me in that day. That's - that was so long
3014		,
3015	Q:	So he never gave you
	₹.	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

3016		
3017	A:	ago.
3018		
3019	Q:	He never gave you the code to access his home?
3020		
3021	A:	No.
3022		
3023	Q:	Okay.
3024		•
3025	A:	Not at all.
3026		
3027	Q:	Um, you talk about a security system. Uh, there was a s- uh, camera on the
3028	V.	front door?
3029		
3030	A:	Mm-hm.
3031	71.	TVIIII IIIII.
3031	Q:	Was that just, like, a - you know what a ring doorbell is? That goes to your
3032	Q.	phone?
3033		phone:
	۸.	I don't even know what it looked like.
3035	A:	I don't even know what it looked like.
3036	0.	01
3037	Q:	Okay.
3038		
3039	A:	I only know that it existed, either because A, I wasn't paying attention the first
3040		time I was over there but, B, because of all the stuff that's going on right now.
3041		That's the only
3042	_	
3043	Q:	Okay.
3044		
3045	A:	reason I know it's
3046		
3047	Q:	Okay.
3048		
3049	A:	e- it exists.
3050		
3051	Q:	Do you remember seeing any cameras anywhere in the house?
3052		
3053	A:	No.
3054		
3055	Q:	Okay. Did he ever tell you about the alarm system or give you an access
3056		code
3057		
3058	A:	No.
3059		
3060	Q:	to the alarm system?

3061		
3062	A:	No, no, no. I wouldn't have asked for that. I wouldn't of wanted that anyways.
3063	11.	110, no. 1 wouldn't have asked for that. I wouldn't of walled that anyways.
3064	Q:	Sorry to regress to that.
3065	Q.	borry to regress to that.
3066	A:	No, you're okay.
3067	11.	110, you to okay.
3068	Q:	We can go back to the - the phone call. Or where you noticed the television in
3069	<b>~</b> .	the background
3070		and outrigiounum
3071	A:	Yeah.
3072	11.	1000.
3073	Q:	of the phone call.
3074	ζ.	mor die prone eur.
3075	A:	Yep. So I didn't know what room he was in, but I was just, like - I just
3076		thought it was weird. 'Cause he's always, like - before I go to bed and I lay
3077		down, he's always, like, kinda tryin' to do the same thing. We just talk. It's,
3078		like, a really chill thing 'til one of us is about to pass out. Then that's, like, the
3079		end of it. Um, but it was strange. 'Cause I was, like, "The TV's on." And I
3080		remember what I was thinkin'. I was, like, "Maybe he's waitin' up for her."
3081		And then I was, like, "Maybe not." I didn't know. I didn't - it wasn't
3082		something that, like, alerted me. It was just different from his
3083		<b>3</b>
3084	((Crosstalk))	
	((Crosstalk))	
3084	((Crosstalk)) A:	standard operating procedure. Because he - whether his wife is home or
3084 3085	,,	standard operating procedure. Because he - whether his wife is home or she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So
3084 3085 3086	,,	
3084 3085 3086 3087	,,	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088	,,	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089	A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090	A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there.
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091	A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092	A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there.
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093	A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094	A: Q: A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095	A: Q: A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098	A: Q: A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the next day, what he had planned? Anything like that?
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099	A: Q: A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3099 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100	A: Q: A: Q: A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the next day, what he had planned? Anything like that?  No.
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101	A: Q: A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the next day, what he had planned? Anything like that?
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101 3102	A: Q: A: Q: A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the next day, what he had planned? Anything like that?  No.  Did he tell you any of that information?
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101 3102 3103	A: Q: A: Q: A:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the next day, what he had planned? Anything like that?  No.  Did he tell you any of that information?  I remember he told he had to go to the field and not to the office on Monday
3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101 3102	A: Q: A: Q: A: Q:	she's gone, he's always got kinda, like, the standard op when he calls me. So that's why it was kind of, like, unique.  Okay.  Because it doesn't really fluctuate when she's there and when she's not there. He's pretty, like, free rein with what he does.  Mm-hm. So anything i- anything important that you recall during that conversation about the children, about his wife, about what he was doing the next day, what he had planned? Anything like that?  No.  Did he tell you any of that information?

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

3106	Q:	Okay. Did he specifically say where he needed to go on Monday morning?
3107		
3108	A:	No. I don't ask him for those sites. There's li- Anadarko's got, like, thousands
3109		of sites. If he were to tell me, I wouldn't of - I wouldn't even tell
3110		
3111	Q:	They're just, like, random numbers and stuff, right?
3112		
3113	A:	Well, he told me - he said, "I gotta go to a site. I gotta go, um, check out, like,
3114		a valve" or somethin' where they think that they had a release. Somethin' like
3115		that. Uh
3116		
3117	Q:	Did he mention the town or anywhere
3118	•	
3119	A:	No. No. He just told me that that's what he had to go do.
3120	11.	110.110.110 Just told life that that I what he had to go do.
3121	Q:	Okay.
3122	Q.	Okay.
3123	A:	He's, like - 'cause, yeah. He was, like, "I won't see you in the office in the
3123	Λ.	morning." 'Cause I usually - I see him, but I don't actually, like, talk to him.
3125		Like, I'll go in the cafeteria. I will put my lunch in the fridge, and him and his
3126		whole team are sitting in there, and I don't talk to any of them. I just walk out.
3127		Um, but anyways, yeah. He's, like, "So I won't see you. I'm goin' to the
3128		field." Which is not an uncommon thing for the Ops guys to, like, just go
3129		straight to the field. Like, it happens. Like, typically, they go to the office. I
3130		would say, like, three or four days a week. But there are days where him and
3131		his other team members are not there. Or, like, I'll get in there and some days
3132		the - the cafeteria's packed, and they're all there. And other days, I get in
3133		there, and there's only, like, three or four of them.
3134		
3135	Q:	So it didn't cause you any concern that he said
3136		
3137	A:	No.
3138		
3139	Q:	"I'm goin' to the field on Monday. I won't see you"? That wasn't
3140		
3141	A:	No. It didn't
3142		
3143	Q:	That's happened before?
3144		11
3145	A:	Yeah, I mean
3146		,
3147	Q:	Okay.
3148	₹'	
3149	A:	it wasn't something - I mean, and it's not just him. It's, like, that whole
3150		team. Like, you can just tell when they've got, like, a lot goin' on. 'Cause I'll
3130		team. Like, you can just ten when they we got, like, a lot gome on. Cause I if

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

3151		walk in and there'll be, like, two of them as opposed to, like, six or seven.
3152	_	
3153	Q:	Do you know what he did Sunday, during the day?
3154		
3155	A:	Um, I don't even know what I did on Sunday during the day. I am so tired. Let
3156		me just think about this. (Daniel) came over Friday. I hung out with him
3157		Saturday. And then Sunday
3158		
3159	Q1:	When did (Jim) come in?
3160		
3161	A:	Monday.
3162		
3163	Q1:	Huh.
3164		
3165	A:	(Jim) got here Monday. What did I do on Sunday? I am, like, drawing a blank.
3166		I'm really tired. I don't know. Can I get back to you on that?
3167		
3168	Q:	Did you guys have any conversations on Saturday night during your meal,
3169		what he might be doing on Sunday?
3170		
3171	A:	I'm sure we did. I don't know why I'm drawing a blank, 'cause I haven't
3172		slept.
3173	0	
3174	Q:	I- if I say that his - he may have, uh, done something with his children, would
3175		that refresh
3176	<b>A</b>	01
3177	A:	Oh, yes.
3178	0	0
3179	Q:	your memory?
3180	<b>A</b>	
3181	A:	He went to a birthday party.
3182	0	
3183	Q:	Okay. Um, do you know whose house he was going to?
3184	۸.	None but I bear that they had a restant allow Eats
3185	A:	Nope, but I know that they had a water balloon fight.
3186	0.	Olere He he hed and an his shildness
3187	Q:	Okay. He - he had one or his children?
3188	Δ.	III.a ahiildaan diid
3189	A:	His children did.
3190	0.	Olyan
3191	Q:	Okay.
3192	۸.	Us said he used to get really into it. He said he set like really interestive with
3193	A:	He said he used to get really into it. He said he got, like, really interactive with
3194		his kids. He's, like, "So many adults don't really spend a lot of time playing
3195		with the kids, but I always do."

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 72

2400		
3196	A 1.	We want to the management of what days? Catanday on Canadays?
3197	A1:	We went to the museum on what day? Saturday or Sunday?
3198	Α.	C 1
3199	A:	Sunday.
3200		
3201	A1:	Okay.
3202		
3203	A:	That's right.
3204		
3205	A1:	Okay.
3206		
3207	A:	So - yeah, that's what I was, like, "Was I hanging out with you?" God. Uh,
3208		SO
3209		
3210	Q:	Very memorable event, huh?
3211	Q.	very memorable event, nun:
3211	A:	Uh, we hi
	A.	On, we m
3213	A 1.	That was all
3214	A1:	That was, uh
3215		
3216	A:	Me and him and my - my m- stepmother
3217		
3218	A1:	My wife and
3219		
3220	A:	and my sister went
3221		
3222	A1:	Yeah.
3223		
3224	A:	to, uh, the museum. And that's right.
3225		<i>,</i> ,
3226	Q:	What museum?
3227	ζ.	
3228	A:	Uh, the Denver Museum of Nature and Science. And they went to brunch
3229	11.	prior to that, and I skipped brunch. Um, and I went to the gym.
3230		prior to that, and I skipped ordinen. Only and I went to the gym.
	A1:	Vou shouldn't of It was good
3231	AI.	You shouldn't of. It was good.
3232	Α.	The date decree described and the least three Least decree
3233	A:	I had to do core day. That was the last time I worked, actually. Um
3234		
3235	A1:	That's what we did Sunday. Okay.
3236		
3237	A:	And - yeah. So core day, and then we went - we went to the museum, and
3238		then, um
3239		
3240	Q:	When did you - did he tell you about the water balloon fight on Sunday

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 73

3241		evening, during your conversation on the phone?
3242		
3243	A:	I think so.
3244		
3245	Q:	Okay. So
3246		
3247	A:	I think so.
3248		
3249	Q:	you don't know whose house he went to on Sunday?
3250		
3251	A:	No.
3252		
3253	Q:	Um, but you knew it was for a child's birthday?
3254		
3255	A:	Yeah. And he had told me about that in advance, really. So I don't know if it
3256		was Saturday that he had told me that he was gonna go to the birthday or, like,
3257		Friday. I just remember he was, like, "I gotta go to this birthday party"
3258		
3259	Q:	Okay.
3260		
3261	A:	"with my kids."
3262		
3263	Q:	Um, any other conversation that makes sense?
3264		
3265	A:	I mean, honestly, at this point, I'm really tired, so I know there are certain
3266		things that I need to tell you guys that we'll get to as these days progress.
3267	_	
3268	Q:	Yep.
3269		
3270	A:	Um, but in all honesty, if it doesn't stand out to me now
3271		
3272	Q:	Today?
3273		
3274	A:	it probably wasn't
3275		
3276	Q:	That's fine.
3277		
3278	A:	relevant.
3279		
3280	A1:	What about that 9 o'clock thing you were tellin' me on Monday?
3281		
3282	A:	Oh, what he told me? Oh, yeah. Well, we'll get there. We're
3283		still on Sunday night.
3284		
3285	Q:	So we're on Sunday.

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 74

3286		W. 1
3287	A:	We're - we're gonna go
3288	((0 . 11))	
3289	((Crosstalk))	
3290		
3291	Q:	We're gonna get - we're gonna get to
3292		
3293	A:	This is gonna be a long day.
3294		
3295	Q:	We're gonna get there to Monday. We're - we're getting there. So Sunday
3296		night - or Sunday during the day, you had your own personal, um, stuff going
3297		on
3298		
3299	A:	Mm-hm.
3300		
3301	Q:	with your family.
3302		
3303	A:	Mm-hm.
3304		
3305	Q:	You never see him on Sunday. Is that accurate?
3306	V.	1 ou no ver soo man on sumanj vas unu uoostuuo v
3307	A:	No. I didn't see him. What did I do the rest of the day? I came home. I think I
3308	11.	might've just chilled at my house. I don't remember. I think I cleaned my
3309		house. I don't know. I didn't see him, though.
3310		nouse. I don't know. I didn't see inin, though.
3311	Q:	Okay. And
3312	Q.	Okay. Allu
	۸.	Voob Saturday was the last time I say him
3313	A:	Yeah. Saturday was the last time I saw him.
3314	0.	Olvery Condey you're at home. Very tally to him from you know he was home.
3315	Q:	Okay. Sunday, you're at home. You talk to him from - we know he - you have
3316		a conversation
3317		
3318	A:	Mm-hm.
3319		
3320	Q:	in the late evening hours, and then
3321		
3322	A:	Mm-hm.
3323		
3324	Q:	you go to sleep?
3325		
3326	A:	Mm-hm.
3327		
3328	Q:	Um, on Sunday night?
3329		
3330	A:	Mm-hm.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

3331		
3332	Q:	When's the next time you talk with Chris?
3333	Q.	when s the next time you talk with Chris:
	۸.	Duch akly, Manday, manina
3334	A:	Probably Monday morning.
3335		
3336	Q:	Do you know what - what time?
3337		
3338	A:	No. I mean, so we used to, like, randomly text each other, like, throughout the
3339		day. But we both get really busy. So some days, like, I don't hear a lot from
3340		him, and some days I don't text him until, like, 2 o'clock in the afternoon.
3341		'Cause I'm just, like, busy. And I - I remember, I didn't hear a lot from him
3342		that day. Uh, which was, like - that's not out of the normal for either one of
3343		us, um, during the day. Um, but at one point, I do remember he, like, text me
3344		and he's, like, "Oh, it's been a really busy day." And then, like, said some
3345		other stuff. Which I'm sure you will find in my text. What he said, I don't
3346		know. It wasn't obviously, anything that was, like, alerting to me. L- that's
3347		what I'm sayin'. Like, at this point, like, I remember really key things. But if
3348		it's, like, a conversation, then I'm like, "I don't remember exactly what was
3349		discussed." It's 'cause it was probably just bullshit. Like, just
3350		τ ,
3351	Q:	Just
3352		
3353	A:	talkin' to each other. Yeah.
3354		
3355	Q:	small talk stuff?
3356		
3357	A:	Yeah. Um, but I remember he was busy that day, and we didn't talk that
3358		much. And then I - I clocked out at 3:00 is what my timecard says. That's
3359		what I was showing, um, (Mark), the other day. And I got home to go meet
3360		my buddy. One of my good friends was comin' over to my house. And he
3361		actually has a key to my house. So he was actually there when I got there.
3362		And
3363		1 1113111
3364	Q:	Who's that?
3365	Q.	Who strat:
	۸.	My friend (Jim) I'm and so (Jim) some over and I got home. He was there
3366	A:	My friend, (Jim). Um, and so (Jim) came over and I got home. He was there.
3367		He had, like, just walked in the door, and, um, I remember, like, briefly, after
3368		he got there, I checked my texts. I mean, briefly after I met up with (Jim), I,
3369		like, glanced at my texts and Chris said something about, like, "My family's
3370		not home." Or, like, "My wife and kids aren't home." Like, something to that
3371		effect. And I told (Mark) - 'cause he asked me for a time, and I don't have an
3372		exact time, but I remember it was, like, right after I walked in the
3373		
3374	Q:	That was a text message, though?
3375		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 76

3376 3377 3378 3379 3380 3381 3382	A:	Yeah. It's in a text. And it's, like - it was, like, briefly after I walked in the door. So based off how long it takes me to get home from work and when I clocked out, it was probably about 3:45 PM. Um, text me and tells me that. And, like, he knows when I get off of work, too. So he doesn't always bug me if I'm busy. So I don't know what's up with that, but that's when he - that's when he sends that to me. And, um
3383 3384 3385 3386	Q:	So you're saying that he - he would've known that you would've had your phone available to you and not been at work when he sent you that text message?
3387 3388	A:	Uh, yes. That's what I'm trying to say.
3389 3390	Q:	So looking back at it, you think it was purposefully sent at that time?
3391 3392	A:	Oh, I'm sure.
3393 3394	Q:	Is - I'm - the - I'm just asking your feeling on that.
3395 3396	A:	Yes. And then he said, "Call me when you can." And I was, like
3397 3398 3399	Q:	There was no other communication between you and him that morning, on Monday morning, at all?
3400 3401	A:	Well, there w- there was, but it was, like, random, like
3402 3403	Q:	It - but nothin' about this event?
3404 3405	A:	No. No, no, no, no, no.
3406 3407	Q:	About, like, "My mo- my wife's missing" or
3408 3409	A:	No.
3410 3411	Q:	"My" - w- anything?
3412 3413	A:	Nothin'.
3414 3415	Q:	Okay.
3416 3417	A:	Nothin'.
3418 3419 3420	Q:	And you knew he wasn't comin' to the office, 'cause he had told you that Sunday night.

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 77

3421	A:	Yeah. And then he goes - and so like, they're only in the office for the
3422		morning. Like
3423		
3424	Q:	Right.
3425		
3426	A:	some days it's longer than others, but I would say by a maximum of 7:30,
3427		every single morning, they are all gone. And they don't come back unless they
3428		have, like, a meeting or something that they have to attend. So like, not seeing
3429		him for the rest of the day is not, like, an un-normal thing.
3430		•
3431	Q:	Okay.
3432		•
3433	A:	Like - but, like, I'm saying, like, we don't really - the only reason we interact
3434		was kind of, like, by an off-chance thing. Like, I don't work with him.
3435		
3436	Q:	Mm-hm.
3437		
3438	A:	Um, so he, uh - yeah. We talked, like, randomly throughout the day, but it was
3439		really sporadic, and he seemed pretty busy. So we didn't talk too much. Like I
3440		said, didn't put too much thought into it. It happens all the time. Um, waited
3441		'til about 3:45, then sent that text to me. And, yes, he does know that I will be
3442		home at that point, or getting home. Like
3443		
3444	Q:	Did you give (Mark) (Jim)'s information?
3445		
3446	A:	No. I would really, like, not like to involve him in this.
3447		
3448	Q:	Okay.
3449		
3450	A:	He does not know about this. He didn't - and he was not - like, he doesn't
3451		know any of this is occurring.
3452		
3453	Q:	Okay.
3454		
3455	A:	Like, I was literally tryin' to
3456		
3457	Q:	So he - he knows, certainly, through the media that somethin's occurred?
3458		
3459	A:	Yeah.
3460		
3461	Q:	With
3462		
3463	A:	He's, like, out of town.
3464		
3465	Q:	Chris.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 78

3466		
3467	A:	He's probably has no idea.
3468	_	
3469	Q:	Okay.
3470		
3471	A:	He doesn't know
3472		
3473	Q:	Okay.
3474		
3475	A:	who Chris is. Like, he's not - I do not - no.
3476		
3477	Q:	So he's just a friend of yours
3478		·
3479	A:	Yes.
3480		
3481	Q:	um, that was
3482	Ψ.	
3483	A:	He does not need to be dragged into this.
3484	1.	The does not need to be drugged into time.
3485	Q:	coming to your apartment and doesn't know anything about Chr- does he
3486	Q.	know anything about Chris?
3487		know anything about Chris:
3488	A:	No.
3489	Λ.	140.
3490	0.	Okay.
	Q:	Окау.
3491	۸.	Nothin' Absolutely nothin'
3492	A:	Nothin'. Absolutely nothin'.
3493	۸1.	Vach Wa'via known (Lim) for
3494	A1:	Yeah. We've known (Jim) for
3495		TT 1
3496	A:	He - yeah.
3497		
3498	A1:	ye- years and years.
3499		
3500	A:	Yeah.
3501		
3502	Q:	You're not datin' him or anything like that?
3503		
3504	A:	No.
3505		
3506	Q:	He's just a friend?
3507		
3508	A:	He's, like, one of my very good friends. Like, my dad knows him. He's a
3509		great guy. He just - he - he works out of state a lot. So when he's in town, um,
3510		we hang out. But when he's in town and he's off of work, to save time - I - so

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 79

3511		I - I gave him a key to my house one, 'cause I trust him and he's one of my
3512		best friends, and two, 'cause, uh, sometimes he will just meet me there.
3513		Because I'll be, like, "Hey, I'm gettin' off of work." And then if I get stuck in
3514		traffic or something, he ends up, like, sitting outside of my apartment waiting
3515		for me to get off of work. So I'm like, "Here's a key." And, like, my dog loves
3516		him and stuff. So no.
3517		mm and starr. So no.
3517	Q:	Okay.
	Q.	Okay.
3519	۸.	He's not involved with it
3520	A:	He's not involved with it
3521	0	
3522	Q:	So he's just a family friend?
3523		
3524	A:	Yes. I don't even want him dragged
3525		
3526	Q:	The only reason I ask
3527		
3528	A:	into this.
3529		
3530	Q:	A- and I'm not really concerned, uh, about your location. Um, I think we
3531		already have your cell phone records. Um, at some point, i- did (Mark) ask
3532		you to supply - uh, did they ask for consent to get cell phone records. That'll
3533		probably be done by warrant, if we
3534		I was journey and the same of
3535	A:	Isn't that what you just did?
3536	11.	ion t that what you just that
3537	Q:	Nope. What I'm talkin' about is your movement.
3538	Q.	respective for the tarking about its your movement.
3539	A:	Oh.
3540	Λ.	Oii.
	0.	Um, by GPS or by cell phone tower. To show where you were. Obviously -
3541	Q:	
3542		and I don't want to cause you concern. We want to know where you were that
3543		day, too. You're dating a man who did some egregious stuff, and we want to
3544		put - we want to show that you were never near him that day, period.
3545		
3546	A:	Oh, I mean, you guys can
3547		
3548	Q:	So
3549		
3550	A:	track my stuff.
3551		
3552	Q:	No, i- I mean, that - that was somethin' we will have to get a warrant for,
3553		anyways, to - I'm just saying if - if we asked for it, would you have any
3554		objections
3555		·

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 80

3556	A:	Yeah, you're
3557		
3558	Q:	to that?
3559		
3560	A:	No. You can have it.
3561		
3562	Q:	All right. So, um, we'll
3563	Æ.	
3564	A:	I'm - I'm a pretty boring person. I don't
3565	11.	1 iii - 1 iii a pietty boring person. I don t
	0.	Wall it sounds like
3566	Q:	Well, it sounds like
3567	<b>A</b>	
3568	A:	go too many places.
3569		
3570	Q:	you just went to work that day and then you came home and you were there
3571		at 3:45.
3572		
3573	A:	Yeah, like, give or take
3574		
3575	((Crosstalk))	
3576	((//	
3577	A:	like, five minutes.
3578	11.	irc, five finitues.
3579	0.	Yeah. Right.
	Q:	Tean. Right.
3580	<b>A</b>	
3581	A:	But yeah. So 3:45 I meet (Jim) there. Yeah, I would totally do
3582		
3583	Q:	And so (Jim) is a - understand from an investigative point, he could be a
3584		person who could say, "Yeah. I was there at 3:45. I don't" - he doesn't know
3585		Chris. He doesn't know anything. He could say, with one phone call, "Yeah,
3586		she came in at 3:45." Done.
3587		
3588	A:	Totally.
3589		
3590	Q:	Do you know what I'm sayin'?
3591	Ψ.	2 5 y 0 w 11110 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
3592	A:	Yeah.
3593	11.	rean.
	0.	And I don't have to ask anything more than "Hi Chris My name's Kayin
3594	Q:	And I don't have to ask anything more than, "Hi, Chris. My name's Kevin.
3595		I'm"
3596	<b>A</b>	
3597	A:	Oh.
3598	_	
3599	Q:	Or - or - or (Jim).
3600		

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 81

3601         ((Crosstalk))           3602         Q:         And I'm not saying you have to           3603         Q:         And I'm not saying you have to           3604         ((Crosstalk))           3605         A:         Just leave (Jim) alone. Just leave (Jim) alone.           3607         A:         Just leave (Jim) alone.           3608         3609         ((Crosstalk))           3610         A:         (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.           3612         Q:        some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell           3615         ((Crosstalk))         3616           3616         ((Crosstalk))           3617         A:         You can have them. I will give them to you.           3618         A:         You day tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?           3621         A:         If you had to.           3622         A:         I don't really want to involve him in this.           3623         A:         I don't really want to involve him in this.           3624         Q:         Perfect.           3629         A:         That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that           3631
3603       Q:       And I'm not saying you have to         3604       ((Crosstalk))         3606       ((Crosstalk))         3607       A:       Just leave (Jim) alone. Just leave (Jim) alone.         3608       ((Crosstalk))         3610       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3611       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3618       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       A:       If you had to.         3620       Q:       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       A:       If you had to.         3623       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3624       Q:       Okay.         3625       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3627        That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       A:       That's fine.         3632       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3604       ((Crosstalk))         3607       A:       Just leave (Jim) alone. Just leave (Jim) alone.         3608       ((Crosstalk))         3610       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       C:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3615       ((Crosstalk))         3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       Secondary of them?         3620       Q:       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       A:       If you had to.         3622       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3623       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3624       Q:       Perfect.         3629       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       Q:       That's fine.         3633       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3605       ((Crosstalk))         3607       A:       Just leave (Jim) alone. Just leave (Jim) alone.         3608       ((Crosstalk))         3610       (Crosstalk))         3611       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       (Crosstalk)         3613       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3615       ((Crosstalk))         3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       ((Crosstalk))         3618       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       (Crosstalk)         3620       Q:       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       A:       I f you had to.         3622       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3623       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3624       Q:       Perfect.         3629       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       Q:       That's fine.         3633       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3606       A:       Just leave (Jim) alone. Just leave (Jim) alone.         3608       ((Crosstalk))         3610       ((Crosstalk))         3611       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       ((Crosstalk))         3613       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3615       ((Crosstalk))         3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       A:         3618       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       A:       If you had to.         3622       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3623       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3629       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3630       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       Q:       That's fine.         3632       Q:       That's fine.         3633       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3607 A: Just leave (Jim) alone. Just leave (Jim) alone. 3608 3609 ((Crosstalk)) 3610 3611 A: (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this. 3612 3613 Q:some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell 3614 ((Crosstalk)) 3615 ((Crosstalk)) 3616 ((Crosstalk)) 3617 3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 A: If you had to. 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3608       ((Crosstalk))         3610       A: (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3611       A: (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       Q:some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3615       ((Crosstalk))         3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       A: You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       Get would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       A: If you had to.         3622       A: I don't really want to involve him in this.         3623       Get Perfect.         3624       Q: Perfect.         3625       A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3626       A: That's fine.         3631       Get That's fine.         3633       A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3608         3609       ((Crosstalk))         3610       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3615       3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       3618       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       3620       Q:       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       3622       A:       If you had to.         3623       3624       Q:       Okay.         3625       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3626       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3627       3628       Q:       Perfect.         3629       3630       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       3632       Q:       That's fine.         3633       3634       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3610       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3613       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617
3610       A:       (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this.         3612       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3613       Q:      some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell         3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617
3611 A: (Jim) does not need to be wrapped up in this. 3612 3613 Q:some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell 3614 find your phone records. Would you tell 3615 3616 ((Crosstalk)) 3617 3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3612 3613 Q:some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't find your phone records. Would you tell 3615 3616 ((Crosstalk)) 3617 3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3613 Q:some point - if at some point I needed (Jim)'s info to - let's say we couldn't 3614 find your phone records. Would you tell 3615 3616 ((Crosstalk)) 3617 3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3614       find your phone records. Would you tell         3615       3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       3618       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       3620       Q:       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       3621       3622       A:       If you had to.         3623       3624       Q:       Okay.         3625       3626       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3627       3628       Q:       Perfect.         3629       3630       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       3632       Q:       That's fine.         3633       3634       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3615 3616 ((Crosstalk)) 3617 3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3616       ((Crosstalk))         3617       3618         3618       A:       You can have them. I will give them to you.         3619       3620       Q:       Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?         3621       3621       3622       A:       If you had to.         3623       3624       Q:       Okay.         3625       3626       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3627       3628       Q:       Perfect.         3629       3630       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       3632       Q:       That's fine.         3633       3634       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3617 3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3618 A: You can have them. I will give them to you. 3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3619 3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them? 3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3620 Q: Would you tell me who (Jim) was if I couldn't get them?  3621 3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3622 A: If you had to. 3623 3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3624 Q: Okay. 3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3624       Q:       Okay.         3625       3626       A:       I don't really want to involve him in this.         3627       3628       Q:       Perfect.         3629       3630       A:       That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that         3631       3632       Q:       That's fine.         3633       3634       A:       Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3625 3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3626 A: I don't really want to involve him in this. 3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3627 3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3628 Q: Perfect. 3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3629 3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3630 A: That is not fair to him. That's not - no. If I do not have to do that 3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3631 3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3632 Q: That's fine. 3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3633 3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
3634 A: Um, yeah. So anyways, Chris was, like, "Call me."
2625
3033
3636 Q: And this is the 3:45 text?
3637
3638 A: Yeah. He sent me, like, a few. There were - I think there was three of them,
and I don't remember what the other one said. But something about, like,
"Yeah, my family's gone." Or - I don't remember verbatim, but "Call me
when you can." Or have - "Call me when you have a chance." Something to
that effect. And so when he told me, "Call me," I was, like, kind of alerted.
Where I was, like, "Okay. What's goin' on?" You know? Um, but first when
he told me, like, his family was, like, not home, that didn't really seem odd to
me. That his family wasn't home. It was really vague. I'm like, "Okay. Like,

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

Page 82

3646		are they at the grocery store? Like, elaborate." And so you know - and then
3647		but he says, "Call me," like it's, like, an emergency, but then just says that
3648		they're not there. And so I am, like, really, like, floored by the - well, I'm not,
3649		like, floored but just kinda, like - he says, "Call me," so I'm concerned, and
3650		then he's really vague. So I'm like, "Maybe he just wants to talk to me." I
3651		don't know. I think it took me a little while to, like, really process the severity
3652		of the situation, just because this is not something that you expect to see every
3653		day. And the way that he talked to me made me believe that this is not what
3654		was goin' on, at all.
3655		
3656	Q:	Okay. So you make a phone call to him and you guys have a conversation?
3657		
3658	A:	I did. I stepped outside. Um
3659		11
3660	Q:	This is 3:45?
3661		
3662	A:	Ish. I mean - well, like, I think I actually interacted with (Jim) for, like,
3663		probably a good 15 or 20 minutes. I mean, he's my guest. He's in the house.
3664		Um, so I don't think I called him right away. But, like - I mean, I'm tryin' to
3665		balance the fact that I have my friend here, and then Chris is saying that
3666		something needs to be addressed. But, to me, it didn't sound like an
3667		emergency. I mean, it was all the time. Like, people aren't home right now.
3668		You know? So it just - it wasn't, like, "Oh my god. I have to take this call. It's
3669		an emergency."
3670		
3671	Q:	It didn't register as being serious?
3672		
3673	A:	No. No. I mean, it just - it was the way he said it. And I was, like, "Okay." So
3674		I, um - I remember hangin' out with (Jim) for a while, and then I stepped
3675		outside, and I made a call, like, out on my back patio. And I called him. And
3676		he didn't answer the phone. And then he texted me back? Oh, no. Did he
3677		answer the phone? I don't remember. I think he missed my call, and then he
3678		called me back. Or he just answered. Either way, it was a very short talk to
3679		him where he was just, like, "I have to go. The cops are here." And I don't
3680		remember if he said that on the phone or over text. I don't
3681		•
3682	Q:	That's okay.
3683		·
3684	A:	even - I'm so tired.
3685		
3686	Q:	That's fine. You don't need to
3687	-	
3688	((Crosstalk))	
	//	

But either way, like, the cops...

3689 3690

A:

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 83

3691		
3692	Q:	It's - it's the context.
3693		
3694	A:	Yeah. I mean, you guys'll figure it out. "The cops - the cops are here." And
3695		I'm just like, "All right." And then I remember we were, like, in a - like, we
3696		were texting, but I was, like, hanging out with my company. So it wasn't, like,
3697		a non-stop text. It was just kinda, like, I would check my phone every once in
3698		a while, and we would communicate with each other. And he was just saying,
3699		like, they weren't there and that her friend, Nicky, was there. And that her
3700		friend, Nicky, had called the cops. And I'm like, "Why would this girl call the
3701		cops?" And I'm like - I honestly do not remember the order of operations on
3702		all of this, but I'm pretty sure the majority of our conversation that night, until
3703		my friend, (Jim), left the house - which was probably pretty late. I don't even
3704		know what time. Like, 9:00 or 10:00 - was all via text. So you should have
3705		this via text.
3706		
3707	Q:	Okay.
3708	ζ.	
3709	A:	Like, I don't think we started talking again on the phone until, like, after my
3710		company left. Um, and he was, like, uh - I don't know. He just started, like,
3711		giving me details about stuff, and I don't remember what order. But he was
3712		sayin', like, Nicky was really upset, and that the cops were there, and that they
3712		were, like, searchin' the house. And I was just, like, "What?" You know, like,
3713		"What? Why?" And he was tellin' me that, um, they had, like, had a
3715		disagreement or something like that and then, um, he told me, like, she was
3716		gonna go to a friend's house. And I was, like, "Okay. Well, maybe she left.
3717		You know, maybe she just, like, went to her friend's." And then I think he - I
3717		don't remember, but I think he was the one that told me that her cell phone
3718 3719		and her purse were still there. I think he told me that.
3713		and her purse were sum there. I think he told me that.
3721	Q:	He told you her cell phone
3721	Q.	The total you her een phone
3723	A:	I'm
3723	Α.	1 111
3725	Q:	and purse were still there?
3725 3726	Q.	and purse were sum there:
3727	A:	I think he did. I don't remember.
	Λ.	Tunna ne did. Tdon t remember.
3728 3729	((Crosstalk))	
3729 3730	((CIUSSIAIK))	
	0.	What's the significance of that, in your mind, at that time?
3731	Q:	what's the significance of that, in your filling, at that time?
3732	۸.	At that point I thought this woman was really to yin' to get out of this haves
3733	A:	At that point, I thought this woman was really tryin' to get out of this house.
3734		

3735

Q:

Okay.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18

Case #2018-273

3736		
3737	A:	That's what I thought. 'Cause he said that they'd had a disagreement, and I
3738		was just, like, "Okay. Well" - I mean, I leave my cell phone at home,
3739		sometimes.
3740		
3741	Q:	But he - he said disagreement. What - did he tell you what it was about or
3742		·
3743	A:	Not at that point. Not at that point.
3744		
3745	Q:	Okay.
3746	ζ.	
3747	A:	So, um, again, like, you guys are gonna have to check these texts, 'cause it's
3748	11.	all, like - I don't know. My brain's
3748		an, nke - 1 don't know. My brain S
	((Crosstallz))	
3750	((Crosstalk))	
3751	0	
3752	Q:	That's okay.
3753		
3754	A:	mashed potato right now. Um, but I remember him sayin' that and I'm just
3755		thinkin', like, "Well, maybe she was in a rush, you know? Like, maybe she
3756		was just, like, 'I'm goin' to my friend's. I'm leavin' my cell phone here
3757		because I don't want you callin' me. I don't want anyone else callin' me." I
3758		mean, there are days where, like, when I'm outside of work, I will just shut
3759		my phone off. I just do it and it's, like, my way of getting peace. So to me,
3760		that - I mean, like, it was weird that she - w- it wasn't even that weird to me
3761		that she left her phone, just because I leave my phone. But it was weird to me
3762		that she left her purse. But knowing the fact that that girl was, like, always on
3763		her phone, then yeah. I guess it is kinda odd.
3764		nor phone, then your I guess it is initial out.
3765	Q:	Like, she lived on her phone, I think.
3766	Q.	Zike, she nyed on her phone, I dinik.
3767	A:	Uh, yeah.
3768	Α.	on, yean.
3769	0.	Pretty much is my understanding of her and a phone. So
	Q:	Pretty fluch is my understanding of her and a phone. So
3770		X7 1
3771	A:	Yeah.
3772		
3773	Q:	I don't know if you knew that
3774		
3775	A:	I did.
3776		
3777	Q:	until prior to the media stuff or just from Chris.
3778		
3779	A:	I did.
3780		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 85

3781	Q:	So did that - so did that strike you as odd? But if you were thinking
3782		
3783	A:	Kind of. I mean, agai
3784		
3785	Q:	maybe she just left?
3786		
3787	A:	I just thought she needed to, like, get away from the situation. I mean, I - that
3788		didn't seem that awkward to me, that a couple that is going through a
3789		separation would be, like, "We're - I need to leave."
3790		1
3791	Q:	Mm-hm.
3792	₹.	
3793	A:	"I just need some space." Like, it didn't even, like, process. I was, like,
3794	11.	"Okay. Like, give her some space." You know? And, um, on that note, too,
3795		um, when he was in - we're gonna jump back for just a second.
3796		um, when he was m - we re going jump back for just a second.
	0.	That's alvay
3797	Q:	That's okay.
3798	۸.	The de the webt Courber when he was coming heads from Newth Courling that
3799	A:	I had a thought. So when, uh, he was comin' back from North Carolina, that
3800		was when he officially told me, "We're gonna get a divorce and we're gonna
3801		put the house up for sale." Like, he told me they were separating and they
3802		were, like, gonna put the house up for sale, but they hadn't done it yet. And
3803		then, when he got back from North Carolina, that was when he was, like, it
3804		was, like, a sealed deal.
3805		
3806	Q:	Okay.
3807		
3808	A:	Um, and the reason that is of significance is because at some point over the
3809		weekend - I don't remember when - he told me that they were putting the
3810		house up. I - I don't know if it was they were putting it up on Monday. Like,
3811		the day they went missing. Or if it was that they were calling the realtor to
3812		verify some stuff so they could put it up that week. Like, I don't - I don't quite
3813		remember. I just remember, like, the house was supposed to be, like, on the
3814		market, like, that week.
3815		market, like, that week.
3816	Q:	Did he name a realtor ever?
3817	Q.	Did ne name a reactor ever:
	A:	Veel he did and I don't remember her name. It was a famela
3818	A.	Yeah, he did, and I don't remember her name. It was a female.
3819	0.	Olassa
3820	Q:	Okay.
3821		A 171 No. 1 1
3822	A:	And I don't remember her name.
3823		
3824	Q:	That's fine.
3825		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

3826	A:	Like, at all. I was tryin' to think of that for you guys not too long ago.
3827	A1:	Is it a company? Do you got the company name?
3828 3829	A1:	Is it a company? Do you got the company name?
3830	A:	No. He never gave me that. He, like, gave me her name and he's - it was the
3831	A.	same name twice. He gave it to me once when he was in North Carolina, and
3832		then once - the other time - 'cause I remember askin'. I was, like, "Who's
3833		that?" 'Cause he was, like - he's, like, "I'm gonna have to have her call so-
3834		and-so today and make sure everything's still good to go." I was, like, "Who's
3835		that?" He's, like, "The realtor." I was, like, "Oh." Or not today but, like,
3836		Monday.
3837		1120 Iday.
3838	Q:	If it ever comes to your mind, just
3839	Q.	ii it ever comes to your imma, yastiii
3840	A:	Yeah. I doubt it.
3841		
3842	((Crosstalk))	
3843	((	
3844	A:	That was such a
3845		
3846	Q:	Yeah.
3847		
3848	A:	I will try. I don't
3849		
3850	Q:	Lots of names.
3851		
3852	A:	remember what it was.
3853	_	
3854	Q:	That's fine. It's not that critical. Um, that person may come forward to us
3855		anyways, um - uh, perhaps. So
3856		
3857	A:	Okay.
3858		
3859	Q:	don't worry about it. Let's go back to the phone calls on Monday afternoon.
3860	۸.	Week Co was so he's like tenting me a lot of this information and I'm
3861	A:	Yeah. So, um - so he's, like, texting me a lot of this information, and I'm
3862		startin' to kinda freak out. And it's not like I'm freaked out, like, "Oh, she got
3863 3864		murdered." I mean, that is not what I thought. It's, like, "Okay." Like, the way I looked at this, like, apparently his wife had been gone since mid-day. Well,
3865		was when she got, like, reported missing. I didn't know that. Like, he's - the
3866		way I looked at this, it was, "I got home from work just now." I mean, he
3867		didn't say that, but I interpreted, "I just got home from work, and my family is
3868		not here."
3869		
3870	Q:	Okay.
· <b>-</b>		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 87

JU/1	
3872	A:
3873	

So when we're texting for, like, a few hours - like, the cop thing was kinda weird but he's, like, Nicky insisted they call the cops. Nicky insisted they call the cops. And I'm like, "Okay." You know? And I'm just tryin' to figure out, "Well, like, what role does this woman play in this situation? Like, is she..."

3875 3876

3874

3271

Did you know who she was?

3877 3878

3879 A:

Q:

3889

3890 3891

3892 3893

3894 3895 A:

O:

3904 3905 Q:

3906 3907 A:

3909 O: 3910

3908

3911 A: 3912

3913 3914 3915

No. I don't know any of his people. Um, like, this has been pretty, like, tight wrapped for a while, which is probably a really good thing. Um, but anyways, um, I didn't know, like, who she was. And so, um, like, I started askin' him. I was, like, "Well, where do you think your wife is at?" And he's, like - he's, like, "I think she'll be back tonight. Like, I think she's, like, out with somebody." And he was tellin' me that they had had a disagreement. So I was, like, "Well" - I remember s- telling him - I was, like, "You should make sure that you have a f-" oh, um, wait a minute. No, no, no. So all that happened, and then it starts gettin' kinda late out. And I remember we talked for text for a while and part of this conversation. Then it moved to the phone. Um, and I remember tellin' him - 'cause he was, like, "I think she'll just be back tomorrow. I think she's just gonna be gone for the night, like, with a friend." You know? And I...

Did he name the friend?

No. He didn't. And, like, I - well, and 'cause I - I don't think - he made it sound like he didn't know, like, what friend's house she would be at. And I remember talkin' to him and I was, like, "Well, maybe it's that Nicky girl." And he's, like, "Well, Nicky called the cops. So why would she be at Nicky's house?" I'm like, "I don't know. Kinda throws her off the trail of where she's at, you know?" And it's, like - it sounds kinda weird but it's, like, I - he really made this sound like this woman was just, like, upset, left the house, and that was probably what he thought happened to her. And so I - I didn't really put too much, like...

Did he tell you the kids were missing, as well, with her?

Yes. I knew...

Okay.

I mean, which made sense to me, 'cause I was, like, "Well, if you were at work all day." I mean, he didn't tell me he got home early. He didn't say that to me. So I mean, it made sense. Like, if she's gonna leave, they should probably go with her. Um, and - and so, uh, I don't know. I wish - I feel like I wish I should've, like, processed all of this earlier, but I just don't feel like,

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 88

We should address this. Like, I haven't heard from them for four hours." 3918 O: It's not a typical thought when somebody... 3919 3920 No. 3921 A: 3922 3923 Q: ...just checks out for a day. 3924 3925 A: No. So it got late at night and, like, I remember telling him - I was, like - he's, like, "I think she'll be back tomorrow." And he was gonna go into work. And 3926 I told him not to. I was, like, "You need to stay home and you need to help the 3927 cops." I'm like, "And you need to wait for her to come back." And he's, like, 3928 tellin' me, like, "Well, what if, like, she comes back and she sees my truck?" 3929 And I was, like, "You know what I would do?" I was, like, "I would ask one 3930 3931 of your good friends who's off of work tomorrow, to come over to this house and hang out with you while you're here." I was, like, "And go park your 3932 truck down the street." I was, like, "So she's upset at you and she wants to 3933 come back." I was, like, "But she doesn't want to be here if you're here, 3934 maybe?" I was, like, "If she comes back," I was, like, "and she doesn't see 3935 your truck, maybe she'd be more willing to come in the house." I'm like, 3936 "You know?" I'm like, "But don't be alone with her." I was, like, "Because if 3937 she's upset enough to leave," I was, like, "you don't know what kinda 3938 confrontation you're gonna have when you get back in the house." And I was, 3939 3940 like, "So that's why you should have a friend there. So that you're not alone with her." And I was, like, "And if, for some reason, you are alone with her," I 3941 told him - I was, like - I really thought she just left. I did. I was, like, "Get 3942 your phone, put it on video, and put it in your pocket." And I was, like, "And 3943 just zip it up." And he's, like, "Why?" And I told him. I was, like, "Cause 3944

when one of my friends is gone, I'm, like, "Oh my god. They got murdered.

3949 ((Crosstalk))

3951 O: Did he ever articulate what their argument was?

3952

3954

3956 3957

3958

3959

3960

3945

3946

3947 3948

3950

3916

3917

3953 ((Crosstalk))

3955 A:

He did, and I will get there, but you know, I told him, like, "Just be prepared." You know, 'cause at this point, like, it wasn't, like, I was, like, tryin' to make her to be a bad person. It was just, like, I didn't know what was going on. I assumed that she had left, so I was, like, "Well, when you get back," because I knew that they were going through a divorce. It was, like, "Just cover your bases. You know, try not to be alone. And if you are, just record what you

you can voice record." I was, like, "So if she comes home," I was, like, "and

you two are still, like, you know - if there's some choice words being said because you guys obviously got into, like, something that's, you know..."

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 89

3961		guys are talking about. So like, at the end of the day, like, nothing bad
3962		happens to you, you know?" And, like, that was kinda how I processed that
3963		whole situation. And so, um, he was, like, "All right." And then, uh, she didn't
3964		come home that night. That was Monday night, right? Yes.
3965		
3966	Q:	We're talkin' about Monday.
3967	₹.	We to takkin about Wonday.
3968	A:	Monday? Monday night. Yes. Um, and he told me, um, what he - this is what
3969	11.	he told me they talked about, and I realize that this was, like, total bullshit.
3970		And I think he's telling you guys a different story. And I think the reason that
3971		he's telling me what he's telling - I think the story he's telling you is probably
3972		slightly more accurate than the one he told me on this case, and the reason is
3973		because I think he was tryin' to save his ass with the fact that she's pregnant.
3974		So he told me, um, that they - that she had asked him to wake her up before he
3975		left for work on Monday morning. And so I don't know if she did that in a text
3976		or how it was supposedly communicated. Um, but he said that he went to get
3977		her up - which I also found weird. 'Cause, like, she's still sleepin' when he
3978		leaves. 'Cause he - she gets up with the kids, and they get up shortly after that
3979		but, like, it's just him in the mornings, you know? And so she w- he
3980		supposedly - he said that she woke up and those two kinda just, like, got in a
3981		disagreement, and I don't know what all was said, but he was, like, "She was
3982		bein' pretty mean." And then he said, uh, "She told me that she's pregnant,
3983		and she told me that the kid is not mine." That is what he told me.
3984		
3985	Q:	So he - "She's pregnant, the kid's not mine"
3986		
3987	A:	And that she s
3988		
3989	Q:	Like, he's playin' he didn't know she was pregnant?
3990		
3991	A:	Yep.
3992		•
3993	Q:	Until that morning?
3994		
3995	A:	Yep.
3996		•
3997	Q:	And that it's not i- she had an affair with somebody else.
3998		<b>y</b>
3999	A:	Yes. And this is before I knew she was 15 weeks pregnant.
4000		
4001	Q:	Okay.
4002	₹'	~ · , ·
4003	A:	Like, all the stuff on Monday that I read i- from my recollection - 'cause I
4004	11.	didn't find out she was pregnant 'til Tuesday. So anything that got posted on
4005		Monday did not emphasize the fact that she, like, had a baby on board. Um, so
<del>-</del> 003		1710 had a baby on board. Off, so

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4006		then, um
4007		
4008	Q:	Let me ask you somethin'. You said that he usually s- gets up in the morning
4009		and just it's him and she gets up and takes care of the kids. Is that the routine
4010		that you know for them? Um, or do you know him to get up and, like, prepare
4011		meals prior to him leaving the home?
4012		
4013	A:	Oh, he gets up and he, like, goes to the gym and he, I mean, works on his
4014		basement.
4015		
4016	Q:	Uh, what - okay.
4017	Ψ.	
4018	A:	And, like, makes breakfast. And I don't know his whole routine.
4019		Time, me, manes of camasti Time I don't into Winds Whole Tourise.
4020	Q:	Does he make breakfast for himself or does he make breakfast for his
4021	A.	children?
4022		
4023	A:	D- I don't know. I think - I don't know. They're still sleeping at that point.
4024		Like, all I know is he, at one point in some time in this whole thing, he told
4025		me that they usually get up at, like, 6:30 and she gets - she gets them ready
4026		and takes them to school and, like, does all the morning stuff with them, as far
4027		as I know. And then in the afternoons, when he gets home from work, he
4028		kinda does more of the afternoon stuff.
4029		kinda does more of the arternoon start.
4030	Q:	Okay.
4031	Q.	Okuy.
4032	A:	So it's kinda, like, a tag-team operation that they have going on, but I think
4033	11.	she does more in the AM and he does more in the PM.
4034		she does more in the raw and he does more in the raw.
4035	Q:	Right.
4036	ζ.	right.
4037	A:	Is kind of how I process that, but I don't know.
4038	11.	is kind of now 1 process that, but I don't know.
4039	Q:	Okay.
4040	Q.	Okuy.
4041	A:	Um
4042	Λ.	OIII
4043	Q:	So then she's mean to him and then throws this out?
4044	Q.	so then she s mean to min and then throws this out:
4045	A:	Yes.
4046	Λ.	165.
4046	0.	That she's pregnant from another man?
4047	Q:	That she's pregnant from another man:
4048	A:	And I said, "Do you believe her?" And he was just, like - he said somethin'
4049	Λ.	about, like, "Oh, yeah. Like, she's - she kinda looked like she was showing
4030		about, fixe, Off, years. Like, she s - she killua looked fixe she was showing

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4051		when we were in North Carolina, but I wasn't sure." And I'm like, "So you
4052		think she's pregnant?" And he's, like, "Yeah." And I was, like, "Do you think
4053		she's, like, having an affair?" And he's, like, "I think she said that out of
4054		spite." And he's, like - and I was, like, "Okay." And then - and, again, like, I
4055		think he's just saying all this to me to try to cover his tracks with me. Like, I
4056		think w- I don't know what he told you guys, but I bet it's probably very
4057		different, and I think that what he said to me - it - it was, like, directed towards
4058		me. Like, this whole bullshit little box lie that he had right there was, like, the
4059		lie directed at me - at me.
4060		
4061	Q:	Did he say when the arguments started?
4062		
4063	A:	Nope.
4064		1
4065	Q:	Um
4066	٧.	Cili
4067	A:	He just said it was in the morning.
	A.	The just said it was in the morning.
4068	0.	D(1) (4)1
4069	Q:	Did he say i- did
4070		
4071	A:	He said he woke her up in the morning.
4072		
4073	Q:	Okay. Did he say when she came home? Did he ever let you know that?
4074		
4075	A:	Uh, I think he w- I want to say he said around, like, 2:00, but I don't know.
4076		
4077	Q:	Okay.
4078		·
4079	A:	Um
4080		
4081	Q:	And then he woke her for what purpose?
4081	Q.	And then he woke her for what purpose:
	۸.	'Course she asked him to
4083	A:	'Cause she asked him to.
4084		
4085	Q:	Okay.
4086		
4087	A:	So I was under the impression that he was asleep. I'm assuming this is how it,
4088		like, went and what he was tryin' to tell me. Is that he was asleep by the time
4089		she got home, and she sent him a text and said, "Wake me up before you
4090		leave." And then he woke her up and they got in an argument, and then he
4091		went to work.
4092		
4093	Q:	Okay.
4094	₹.	<i>y</i> -
4095	A:	That is how I processed it.
4033	11.	That is now i processed it.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 92

4006		
4096	0	
4097	Q:	And the context of that argument, again, was just the she's pregnant and is
4098		there anything else that he shared with you?
4099	Α.	The did not obligate on it and I didn't only I didn't only
4100	A:	He did not elaborate on it, and I didn't ask. I didn't ask.
4101		
4102	Q:	W- what were you thinkin' at that time?
4103		
4104	A:	Uh, this was, like, on Monday. I don't - I mean, I - again, at that point, I was,
4105		like - I still thought she left. I mean, this was all on Monday. Like, I
4106		legitimately thought this woman left the premises with her kids and just
4107		wanted nothin' to do with him for, like, 24 hours.
4108	_	
4109	Q:	So his story was believable? That she was pregnant from another man and
4110		maybe she took off for that guy or
4111		
4112	A:	I - he - he - I mean, he said several times, like, "I think she just said that out of
4113		spite."
4114		
4115	Q:	Okay.
4116		
4117	A:	Like, he thought she was with one of her friends.
4118	_	
4119	Q:	So he sto- held true to that story? Uh, she's
4120		
4121	A:	Pretty much.
4122	_	
4123	Q:	She's just leavin', and she's with a friend?
4124		
4125	A:	That was kinda what he thought. And that's kinda what he had me believing.
4126		And, at the time, I wasn't really alarmed, because it'd been, like, a half a day.
4127		
4128	Q:	Sure.
4129	<b>A</b>	
4130	A:	Um, and so then Tuesday rolled around, and
4131	0	D'1 1' 4 11 M 1 0 W '1 1'1 24 T
4132	Q:	Did you see him at all on Monday? You said you didn't. I
4133	Δ.	No
4134	A:	No.
4135	0.	Dight On
4136	Q:	Right. Or
4137	۸.	I did not see him?
4138 4139	A:	T UIU HOUSE HIHI!!
4140	0.	Okay.
4140	Q:	Okay.

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4141		
4142	A:	And I went to work Monday and Tuesday.
4143	11.	And I went to work Wonday and I desday.
4144	Q:	Did he ever try to convince you to come see him? Or say he wanted to come
	Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4145		to your house?
4146		
4147	A:	No, not at all. We were supposed to go look - pick out apartments to go look
4148		at on Wednesday - so yesterday. Um, but, uh, that obviously
4149		
4150	Q:	Right.
4151		
4152	A:	didn't work.
4153		
4154	Q:	So on Monday you never - he never tried to be convincing to get you to come
4155		up to see him?
4156		
4157	A:	No, no, no, no, no, no.
4158		
4159	Q:	Nothin'?
4160	v.	Tourn .
4161	A:	Not - not that I'm aware of. I don't think so, because he - I had - my buddy,
4162	11.	(Jim), was over Monday and Tuesday, and he knew (Jim) was over Monday
4163		and Tuesday. And that's why we were gonna hang out on Wednesday.
		and Tuesday. And that's why we were going hang out on wednesday.
4164	0.	Olyan
4165	Q:	Okay.
4166		
4167	A:	Um, so no. He didn't ask me. Um, so Tuesday rolled around, and she still
4168		wasn't around. And this is when I started gettin' kinda sick. Like, my friend,
4169		(Jim) was sick on Monday when he came up and I don't know. I just started
4170		feelin' like crap as it was. And then, um, I was just kinda havin' a hard time
4171		focusing and, like, thinking about what was going on. 'Cause - and I'd asked
4172		him a few times. I'm like, "Where's your family, Chris? Like, where's your
4173		family?" You know? And he would tell me, like, "I don't know." Or, "I want
4174		them home." Like, I - it - I asked, like, several times. So I think I got
4175		different responses, but each time, like, he didn't know where they were. You
4176		know? And I'm like, "She's still not home?" And he's, like, "No." And - oh,
4177		and I had also asked him to, like, um - he said he had a friend, (Dave), named
4178		- that was a cop. Which I also find convenient that there's another (Dave)
4179		working this case, who's a cop. Um, but he would - I was, like, "Well,
4180		(Dave)'s off. Why don't you just have him, like, post up outside your house,
4181		too, and see if she shows up?" You know? And he told me on Tuesday
4181		morning - he was, like, "I called (Dave) and asked him to sit outside my
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4183		house, and he's gonna do it." And he's, like, "And then my friend, (Nick), is
4184		coming over later on this afternoon." And I was, like, "Okay."
4185		

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 94

4186 4187	Q:	Did you ever hear (Nick)'s name before?
4188 4189	A:	I've actually heard that name a few times. Like
4190	Q:	Okay.
4191 4192 4193 4194 4195 4196 4197 4198 4199	A:	around him. Like, there's certain - I never heard "(Dave)" before. (Dave) was new. But I've heard the name (Nick) a lot, so I don't know if that's, like, real or what, but if I was to guess, like, friends that he, like, legitimately has, I would assume that he was one of them. Um, but yeah. Because I know he's told me before, like, when we first started hanging out, that (Nick) lived kind of in the area and he's, like, um - he's, like, "He actually goes" - he's a trail runner. And he's, like, "He runs at East Lake #3."
4200 4201	((Crosstalk))	
4202 4203	Q:	in your area?
4204 4205	A:	Kind of.
4206 4207	Q:	Okay.
4207 4208 4209 4210 4211 4212	A:	And I remember him saying that to me once. He's, like, "You know that park that we, like, hung out at?" I was, like, "Yeah." He's, like, "My buddy runs over there. We should not go to that park anymore." And I was, like, "Okay. Um, that's cool." And, uh, anyways, where were we at?
4213 4214	Q:	Tuesday morning.
4215 4216	A:	Tuesday morning.
4217 4218	Q:	We're almost done.
4219 4220 4221 4222 4223 4224 4225 4226 4227 4228 4229 4230	A:	I know. I'm just - I'm just - I'm tryin' to just keep it all together here for you guys. Um, Tuesday morning. Oh, so he said (Dave) was gonna stay outside of his house and (Nick) was gonna come over that afternoon. I was, like, "All right." And then, um, I don't - I think most of the texting throughout that day was kinda, like, "Have you heard anything? Like, what's going on?" It was kinda, like, me checking up on him. Um, and I don't remember everything, but it wasn't a - a - I didn't even make it through the entire work day. Like, I was feeling really, really sick. Um, like, in general. And then I decided on my lunch break to get on the internet and look at what was going on with all the reports. And I saw a report that was, like, this woman who's 15 weeks pregnant and her two daughters are missing. And I was, like, "Whoa. What?" And I was just, like, so floored and I read a couple other articles, just to make

sure that - you know how the newspapers are. And, like, just double check. Like, am I really reading this right? And then I'm like, "Okay." And sh- he had told me previously, like, "She says she's pregnant with another man's kid." But he'd said, like, he could kinda tell in - in North Carolina. But that girl is, like, obviously pregnant. I mean, in her photos. I mean, 15 weeks. That's, like, four months. That's pretty far along. And so it's - that's, like, how would you not know if she's showing? Like, you totally know she's showing. And so oh my god, I got so sick. I was just, like, "I need to go." I just, like, packed my stuff and I left work, and I went home and, uh - I remember I told (Jim) that I was gonna get home early. And he wanted to come over right away, and I was just, like - I just needed some time to, like, process what was going on. But I did tell him - I was, like, "You can come over earlier than you did yesterday." 'Cause he didn't want to wait in traffic. That was the thing. He's, like, "Save me some time." So I don't remember what time he got there. Um, I probably still have that text, 'cause I don't have any reason to delete those. Um, but he - so he came over a little early, but I did have, like, a gap of time in there. I don't know how long it was. I bet it was, like, after I got - from the time I got home to the time (Jim) got there, I bet it was probably, like - I don't know. Hour-and-a-half, maybe. Somewhere around there. Um, and, uh, I remember talking to Chris during this time, and it was, like, all text. I did not talk to him on the phone at all on Tuesday. And I was pretty upset, where I was just, like - you know, I was going back and forth. Like, "Where's your family?" This and this and this. But I'm like, "She's pregnant." You know? And this and this - and he's, like, "The baby's not mine. The baby's not mine." And I'm just, like, "You told me vesterday that you think that when she said she cheated on you, she did it out of spite." And he was, like, "Yeah." And I'm like, "So then it's your kid." And he kept denying it. And then, like, he started, like, kinda worrying about us. He'd just be, like, "Well, does this ruin everything with us?" This and this and this. And I'm like, "No." I'm like - and I'm, like, just trying to, like - his situation is so much more important right now than, like, our situation.

4261 4262 4263

O:

4231

4232 4233

4234

4235

4236

4237

4238 4239

4240

4241

4242

4243

4244

4245 4246

4247

4248

4249

4250

4251 4252

4253

4254 4255

4256

4257

4258

4259

4260

But his main concern is you and him.

4264

4265 A: Kinda, sort of. I mean, and I keep, like, askin' him. Like - I'm like - and I told
4266 him numerous times, which is also in the texts that you guys will pull - I'm
4267 just, like, "You need to focus on finding your kids and your wife right now."
4268 And I was, like, "And you need to focus on finding all three of your kids."
4269 And I, like, kept, like, emphasizing to him, like, he had three kids, you know?
4270 And, like, I wasn't even, like mad about it. I was just like, "You need to find
4271 you need to f-"...

4272

4273 Q: Did he ever go look for them that you know of?

4274

4275 A: Uh, I don't know. I don't think so. That, like, doesn't even, like, ring a bell to

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 96

4276 me so I don't think so. 4277 4278 Q: 'Kay.

4279 A: Um, but, uh - oh and I forgot something else that's really important. I will add 4280 it in there, too. But let me just finish this thought. So then, um, Tuesday - were 4281 we talkin' about - oh. Yeah. So I kept tellin' him, I was like, "Chris, I know 4282 it's yours. It's okay." I was like, "Go find your family," you know? And I 4283 4284 was, like - was I - was I hurt? Yes. But at the time, I realized, like, his situation with what he had going on was, like, way more important than, like, 4285 our situation. And so that's why I was just, like - like, I had - I confronted 4286 about it and then I was like, "You need to go find them." And, like, we talked 4287 about it for a little while and then I was just like - I don't remember exactly 4288 how it went but something along the lines where I was like, "Why can't you 4289 just be honest with me?" I was like, "Stop lying to me. Like, stop lying." 4290

Did - did you have an inclination - you've talked to this man a lot. And during this Tuesday, Wednesday conversation, did you feel like he was bullshittin' you? Uh...

A little bit kind of, yeah. I mean, because he was like - not Monday. Monday, I did not. But Tuesday, yeah. That's when it all started to click. I was like, "Oh my goodness," because he was like, "Well" - like, he just didn't seem as, like, concerned as he should be and he was, like, super worried about shit with us. And I'm just like...

So concerned about his family and overly concerned about your relationship?

A: Yes.

4306 Q: 'Kay.

4291

4292

4293

4294 4295 4296

4297

4298

4299 4300

4301

4302

4303

4304

4305

4307

4308

4309

4310

4311

4312 4313

4314

4315

4316

4317

4318 4319

4320

O:

A:

O:

A:

And I kept, like, tryin' to put it on the back burner. And shame on me for bringing it up in the first place. I was just really taken back. Like, "Wait a minute. She's 15 weeks. Like, how would you not notice that?" Like, I was just, like - I was confused. And I was also like, "Is he lyin' to me?" And I kinda wanted to know because I realized that, like, there's a situation at hand here and I'm just like, "What is going on?" You know? And for part of it, it wasn't even, like, me trying to find out 'cause I'm upset. It was almost, like, me tryin' to find out 'cause I'm like, "Is there something else I'm missing here?" Like, I felt like there was, like, pieces to this puzzle that I didn't know existed that were, like, not in place and it was strange. And so, um, anyways I told him, I was like, "Be honest with me." I was like, "Don't lie." And I don't remember exactly how it went but I was, like, tryin' to emphasize, like, "Stop bullshittin' me." So he told me the truth. And he told me it was his and then

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 97

4321		he knew about it.
4322	_	
4323	Q:	'Kay.
4324		
4325	A:	I was like, "Okay." And then he asked me again, like, "Did that ruin
4326		everything?" And I was like, "No, it didn't." And in the back of my head, it's
4327		like, "Yeah, I'm done. I'm not dealin' with that. Don't lie to me." But his
4328		situation is so critical right now that it's like, I'm not gonna, like, ruffle his
4329		mental feathers because they're already, like, really ruffled because of the
4330		situation. So, like, out of respect for his mental health, I just, like, dropped it.
4331		And I just kept telling him, like, "We're okay. We're okay." But
4332		then I, uh
4333		
4334	Q:	How many times do you think he asked you during these phone calls
4335		
4336	A:	Oh it wasn't a phone call. This was text.
4337		•
4338	Q:	Pardon me.
4339		
4340	A:	Text Tues
4341		
4342	Q:	Text
4343		
4344	A:	Text Tuesday.
4345		•
4346	Q:	Text Tuesday. How many times did you think he brought up your relationship
4347		and if you guys were okay?
4348		
4349	A:	Probably, like, two or three times.
4350		
4351	Q:	And how many times did he bring up concern for his children or his wife?
4352		
4353	A:	I think he brought it up a lot, too. I mean, he kept tellin' me that he was, like,
4354		worried about them.
4355		
4356	Q:	Okay.
4357		- ·· <b>y</b> ·
4358	A:	I mean, it happened. It wasn't like he was just, like, spaced out. I mean, he
4359		was definitely showing that, too. I was just surprised that he was, like, also
4360		showing it for me. 'Cause at that moment, if I had some crazy stuff goin' on
4361		with somebody in my family, I would be putting all my relationship stuff on
4362		hold like, "Look, like, baby, I gotta deal with this. Someone in my family's
4363		missing. When I find them, we will talk." And that would just be it. But that's
4364		just me. I mean, that's how I would address the situation. And that's kinda
4365		how I've been, like, gauging how I handled Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday
<del>-</del> 505		now I we cook, like, gauging now I handred Monday, I desday and Wednesday

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 98

4366		as, like, "What would I have done?"
4367		
4368	Q:	Sure.
4369		
4370	A:	You know? And - and kind of, like, that's why I didn't contact you guys on
4371		Monday, because I probably wouldn't have done that for one of my friends.
4372		And not that I'm coldhearted, it's just, like - it's just - uh - uh, that's just not
4373		how me and my friends work. So it didn't - you know, so anyways
4374		
4375	Q:	There was a - there was extenuating circumstances that you wouldn't have
4376		known that caused her friends to be concerned.
4377		
4378	A:	Mm-hm.
4379		
4380	Q:	Just so you know. I- there's nothing wrong with you for not goin', "Oh
4381		something's wrong," and not callin' the police. The people that provided the
4382		information to the police initially had way more information about her than
4383		you do. So that's why they came forward. So I can see a - I can feel a little
4384		reservation that you're like, "Why didn't I do something? Why didn't" - you
4385		didn't know enough. I think a normal person on Monday - a reasonable person
4386		is just goin', "Shit, this woman's in a w- whacked out relationship with her
4387		husband, she's got two kids. Now she's pregnant. She just takes off." So don't
4388		blame yourself for not making a phone call to the law enforcement or goin' to
4389		the poli- you didn't know anything. So I'm just tryin' to help you get past that.
4390		Don't worry about it.
4391		, and the second se
4392	A:	Okay.
4393		
4394	Q:	It's - it's not - the - the people that came to us had way more info than you did
4395		regarding what was happening with her life.
4396		
4397	A:	Okay.
4398		
4399	Q:	Okay? So
4400		•
4401	A:	So - thank you.
4402		·
4403	Q:	Don't get - don't - don't blame your- beat yourself up over that. Please don't.
4404		
4405	A:	Okay.
4406		•
4407	Q:	Okay?
4408		
4409	A:	And then, uh, so Tuesday after that conversation, I told him - I was like - I
4410		told him to delete his texts 'cause I knew he was, like, going crazy texting me.
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4411 4412 4413 4414		And I didn't want any of his friends to see him texting me because they didn't - I don't think they knew about me. It had nothin' to do with you guys. It was just, like - I mean, and you'll see 'em, you know? But it was
4415	Q:	The secrecy of your relationship.
4416 4417 4418 4419 4420 4421 4422 4423 4424	A:	Pretty much. And I - I just, like, feel like he was, like, texting me so much openly and he had friends there that I was like - I didn't want them to see that. And so I was, like, tryin' to get him to slow down. And then I told him, too, like, um, after he lied to me, I was just kinda like - I was done. And I was tryin' to find a way to, like, get away from the situation without alarming him or panicking him. So I told him, like, "Everything is all good. I'm still here for you." And I feel bad 'cause, like, I lied to him but I mean, I, like, just tried to keep him calm and then I told him, like, "Contact me once they find your family. And then we'll talk"
4425 4426		family. And then we'll talk."
4427 4428	Q:	That was Tuesday?
4429 4430	A:	That was Tuesday.
4431 4432	Q:	Okay.
4433 4434 4435 4436 4437 4438 4439 4440 4441 4442 4443 4444	A:	And he sent me a text back saying something along the lines of, like - what did he say? Something like, "Please just think of - of" - oh and, like, I kept tellin' him I was scared. I was really frickin' scared. In fact, that's another thing I'm missing. I'm so tired. Monday night, like, I called him back in the middle of the night. 'Cause I could not sleep. I could not sleep at all. And I remember when I called him, he sounded like he was sleeping. And I was like, "How the hell can you sleep right now?" I think that's exactly what I said to him. And he was just like, "I'm just kinda dozin' off and on on the couch." And I just remember thinkin', like, "I haven't shut my eyes yet and this is not even my family." And so that happened on Monday night. Um, so then I was going somewhere with that that had to do with Tuesday and I forgot what it was. I'm so sorry.
4446 4447	Q:	Take - take a breath and relax.
4448 4449	A:	Um
4450 4451	Q:	We're - we're almost to Wednesday and then we're out of here.
4452 4453 4454 4455	A:	Yeah. So then, um - yeah, so then once he - he lied to me, I just really tryin' to, like, push him away and he was like, "Just don't forget, like, the person that you knew me to be when you were with me," or something like that. And, like, it was almost

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 100

4456		
4457	Q:	That's - was that strange?
4458		<u> </u>
4459	A:	It just kinda sounded almost like a farewell. And, like, I didn't think it was too
4460		weird because I was like, "I think he realizes that I'm up- really upset that he
4461		lied to me and I think he's aware of the fact that I'm probably about to walk
4462		away from him." So I think that was, like, his way of, like, saying goodbye.
4463		So it didn't really seem strange in the context of what was going on between,
4464		like, the him and I part of stuff. And then, um - and I kept asking him, too,
4465		like, "What did you do, Chris? What did you do?" And he was like, "I didn't
4466		do anything." And I'm like, "Where's your family?" And, like, I asked him
4467		that. I don't know if I started doing that on Tuesday or if I started doing that
4468		on Monday. But I definitely - I think it was Tuesday. 'Cause I don't really
4469		think I was that alarmed on Monday. And then, um - uh, so that was supposed
4470		to be, like, our final sign-off text. And then (Jim) got there at my house and I
4471		was hanging out with (Jim). But I was still, like, in my head, just kinda, like,
4471		stressed out. And I remember I, like, walked to the room, went in my bedroom
4472		and texted Chris one more time and I told him, I was like, "If you did
4474		something bad," I was like, "you're gonna ruin your life." And I was like,
4474		"And if you did something bad," I was like, "you're gonna ruin my life." I
		was like, "And I promise you that." And he responded back to me and he's
4476		
4477		like, "I didn't hurt my family, (Nicki)." And that was, like, the last text. That
4478		was the last time we ever talked. And I never said another word to him after
4479		that.
4480	0	
4481	Q:	That was Tuesday?
4482		
4483	A:	That was Tuesday. And then he left me alone. He gave me the space that I
4484		asked him. He respected it. And he didn't, like, mess with me at all.
4485		***
4486	Q:	Was that a phone call where you said it? F
4487		
4488	A:	No, that's all Tuesday - text Tuesday.
4489		
4490	Q:	Text Tuesday.
4491		
4492	A:	Just call it text Tuesday.
4493		
4494	Q:	All texts. Okay.
4495		
4496	A:	Everything was texts. I did not talk to that man on the phone at all that day. I
4497		mean, I don't think so. I'm pretty sure it was all texts.
4498		
4499	Q:	'Kay.
4500		

4500

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 101

4501	A:	Um, and then, uh
4502		
4503	Q:	So at that time in your mind, if you said that, what - what are you thinking?
4504		What - were you thinking that he maybe did something to his family?
4505		
4506	A:	Yeah. I started gettin' really scared.
4507		
4508	Q:	What - what caused that thought?
	Q.	What - what caused that thought:
4509		
4510	A:	The fact that he lied to me.
4511		
4512	Q:	Okay.
4513		
4514	A:	And that she still wasn't home and it was day two. I figure if you're upset for
4515		a day, you leave for a day but you come back. And she wasn't back. And it
		· · ·
4516		was, like, midday. And not only that but, like, she doesn't have her phone, she
4517		doesn't have her - her car, she doesn't have the kids' EpiPen. She doesn't
4518		have any of that. So what I'm thinkin' in my head is like, "For a night, if
4519		you're really upset, somebody comes, pick - one of your friends picks you up,
4520		like, okay." But I can't explain that for two days. Like, that just doesn't, like,
4521		logically process in my mind as something that any woman I know would do.
4522		The one-night thing, I know women that would do that. But the two-night
4523		thing, no. And so I'm like, "She's still not back and he just lied to me. And it
4524		made me - like, I just started getting scared. And I remember, like, telling him
4525		that throughout the whole day. Like, I - I don't even know how many times I
4526		texted him that. I wouldn't be surprised if it's, like, eight, ten times. I'm just
4527		like, "I'm scared. I'm scared." And one of the last texts that I sent
4528		to him, too, I told him - I said, "I'm scared because I feel like I don't know
4529		who you are anymore." And I s
4530		
4531	Q:	And his response to that?
4532	V.	The me responde to that
4533	A:	I don't even remember to be honest with you. I think that was, like, in that,
	A.	•
4534		like, sign-off text that I sent to him.
4535		
4536	Q:	Okay.
4537		
4538	A:	Um, but I mean, I was. I was, like, kinda scared. I was - what I was really
4539		scared for was scared for his family's wellbeing because, like, I don't know
4540		where these people are at this point and it's scary. I mean, it's scary that she's
4541		gone but it's even more scary to me that these little girls are gone. Like, that
4542		was the part that really freaked me out. Like, if it was just her, I'd be like,
		± · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4543		"Well maybe she took off with somebody. Maybe she didn't. I mean, I don't
4544		know because she's a grown woman and she can make those choices." But
4545		if

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4546		
4547	Q:	Well were some of the scared - was there s- fear in you that people were
4548		gonna find out about your relationship, too?
4549		
4550	A:	No, I didn't even care about that at that point.
4551		
4552	Q:	At that point, there was n
4553		•
4554	A:	I was just, like
4555		•
4556	Q:	Okay.
4557	•	
4558	A:	scared, like, of the situation. It was just, like, getting escalated and it was
4559		freaking me out. And he was just, like, not - he was strange. So another thing -
4560		so that was Tuesday. And that was it for Tuesday but I forgot some stuff on
4561		Monday that I did need to bring up to you guys. So Monday, um, when we
4562		were on the phone, at one point he mentioned to me - I can't even believe I
4563		have to say this. She left her wedding ring here and I said something along the
4564		lines of, "Does that mean you two are done?" And he was like - uh, oh my
4565		God. He said, "How much do you think it's worth?" And I r- like, remember
4566		hearing him say that and being like, "What the fuck?" And I remember
4567		thinkin' to myself, like, "I don't even know how to respond to this." And so I
4568		was like, "I don't know. Pawn it, man." And I was just, like - I was like, "I
4569		pawn jewelry all the time." I was like, "I pawned jewelry a few times." I was
4570		like, "It's not worth shit though." And I was like, "So I don't know if you
4571		really wanna do that." And he's like, "No. No. I think I'm gonna get it
4572		appraised. It's a nice rock." And I was just like, "Okay." And it was, like,
4572 4573		really awkward. And then he, like
4574		really awkward. And then he, like
4575	Q:	And that was on Monday?
4576	Q.	And that was on Monday:
4577 4577	A:	That was on Monday night. And that, to me, was, like - it was kinda strange.
4578	Λ.	And then the Tuesday lying thing - like, I'm telling you, it started, like,
4579		Monday night, him saying that, that was why I couldn't sleep. 'Cause he made
4580		the comment about the wedding ring.
4581		the comment about the wedding ring.
	0.	Okov
4582	Q:	Okay.
4583 4584	A:	And then Tuesday, her still not comin' home and then him lyin' to me. And I
	Λ.	was just like, "Oh my God. Oh my God. Like, what if something happened?"
4585 4586		
4586 4587		And it was, like, really hard for me to put
4587	0.	When when you say "What what if comothing hammanad?" what were
4588	Q:	When - when you say, "What - what if something happened?" what were you
4589		thinking?
4590		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 103

4591 A: 4592 4593 Like, what if somebody took her? Like, could he possibly hurt her? And that was, like, the first time that I really, I think, genuinely considered, "Did this man hurt his wife?" And it was, like, hard for me to grasp. And, uh, I thought about it a lot and I - I waited for the night 'cause I wanted to see if she would come home. And it was already pretty late. And I had company and I was just, like, "Let me just see how this plays out." And, um, my buddy (Jim) left, I don't know, probably, like, 9:00 or 10:00. Probably just, like, the same time he always leaves. And then, um, I couldn't sleep then. It was really bad. And I woke up in the morning and I saw the interview that he had with the newspapers. And he just looked really different to me.

4600 4601 4602

4605 4606

4607

4608

4609

4610

4611

4612

4613

4614 4615

4616

4617

4618

4619

4594

4595

4596

4597 4598

4599

Q: How so?

4603 4604 A:

The white in his eyes is gone. They're, like, a different color now. It's like he has no soul. I swear to God. I saw it and I was just like, "Look at his eyes." I saw his mugshot. They're not even the same color. Like, when you guys retrieve the pictures that are on my phone, look at his eyes then compared to now. Like, it's the scariest shit I think I've ever seen in my life. It freaked me out. I was like, "That's not even the same man that I know." And it was really uncomfortable. Um, but anyways I saw that report in the morning and I was just to the point where I was just like, "All right. Like, something happened." This woman is missing. Whether it was him or someone else, I know, like, a woman went missing not too long ago in Longmont. Like, I think it was, like, two months ago or something like that. And you guys - not you guys. But somebody up there called off the search on her. I don't think they ever found her. So I was like, "I don't know, maybe that's connected, maybe somebody came and got her. Maybe he did something, I don't know." But I knew, like, it was a problem. And at this point, I was like, "I'm in a very messy situation with this man. And I don't know what to do." And so I called my dad 'cause he's, like, the only person that I trust with everything in the whole world and I was just like, "I have a problem." And I told him everything and my - I was like - we just discussed it and it was like, "We need to go to cops." Definitely. Because I figured you guys would find me eventually but I was like, "I feel like they need to speak to me. I feel like I'm a very important person for you guys to communicate with."

4624

4625

4626 4627 O: You are.

4627 4628

And so, you know - and again, I wish I'd have done it sooner but it just, like - it just kinda took the sequence of events of his lies and all of his bullshit falling apart for me to process that I needed to address the situation. And so - you know, and the time. And so that, to me - and another thing he lied to me on I caught him on Monday night, he was like - oh it was right after the wedding ring thing. He was talkin' about - it might've been before. One of the two. But he was - he was, like, talkin' about how, um - he, like, reflected on

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4636		North Carolina and he was talkin' about how he wanted the separation and all
4637		this stuff. And I'm like, "Wait a minute. Wait a minute. Wait a minute. I
4638		thought you were the one tryin' to make peace with her and she's the one who
4639		didn't want it." He's like, "No, I wanted it." And I was just like, "Okay." And
4640		another thing on Monday night, his breathing was, like - uh, it was like his
4641		voice would crack sometimes. But I didn't, like, condemn him for anything
4642		like that because I was like, "Well yeah, he's probably stressed the hell out.
4643		His family's gone," you know what I'm saying?
4644		This failing 8 gone, you know what I in saying:
	0.	Sure.
4645	Q:	Suite.
4646	۸.	Co I don't know Co that harmoned And then you
4647	A:	So I don't know. So that happened. And then, um
4648	0	
4649	Q:	He never made any admissions to you about anything that he had done?
4650		N.
4651	A:	Nope.
4652	_	
4653	Q:	Um, he never said anything about doing - or at any time, not - not just in these
4654		days but during your relationship, did he ever say anything about hurting his
4655		wife, his children?
4656		
4657	A:	Never. Never.
4658		
4659	Q:	Did - in - in - on these conversations from Monday to Tuesday, um, did he
4660		ever say that, um, you know, somebody did something to them? Or did he
4661		ever give s- uh - um, an excuse to you how this could've happened?
4662		
4663	A:	No. I mean, he - he was
4664		
4665	Q:	Other than they just were goin' to a friend's house.
4666		••
4667	A:	Yeah, or he was like, "Yeah, I think she's, like, with one of her friends. She
4668		doesn't wanna talk to me," kinda thing.
4669		
4670	Q:	So
4671	ζ.	~~···
4672	A:	But other than that, no. I mean, like, he told me, like, "Yeah, she said she was
4673	1 1.	with another man. But I think it was out of spite." Like, he never really, like,
4674		held that she was with another dude. Like, sh- he never was like, "Yeah, she's
4675		with some guy." Like, she said it but I don't think she meant it.
4676		with some guy. Like, she said it but I don't think she meant it.
	0.	Mm-hm.
4677 4679	Q:	IVIIII-IIIII.
4678	۸.	Is kinds what he was like directing towards me Dut no he I think that?
4679	A:	Is kinda what he was, like, directing towards me. But no, he - I think that's
4680		why I gave him the benefit of the doubt so long. Like, he has always been

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 105

such a civil, gentle man to me. And he's always been pretty calm and, like, levelheaded when he talks about the d-like, the differences between him and his wife. And I mean, that's a sensitive subject. And he never, ever seemed like he was, like, aggressive about it. I mean, he was always just, like, chill. And he never talked ill of his children. He was always so bubbly about them. Like, those were his babies. So when all this happened, I was just like, "What the fuck?" And...

4688 4689 Q:

A:

O:

S- so that brings me to a question real quick. I mean, you got - you - I don't think anybody over the last six or eight weeks knows this dude better than - than you. I really don't. You guys probably spent more time together than anybody.

4692 4693

4681

4682 4683

4684

4685

4686

4687

4690

4691

Mm-hm.

4694 4695 4696

4697

4698 4699 Um, conversation, whatever. Relationship. Um, what do you think - the - what's the catalyst for this event? Do you have any - have you had - and I - I know it's a hard question but I wanna get it out now we're here. If - if there's a thought that you have, um, that might lead us to understand a little bit why he might've done something like this, um - like I said, I don't - I met Chris on - on Wednesday. Um, so I don't know Chris. Not like you do.

4701 4702

4706

4707

4708

4709

4710

4711

4712

4713 4714

4715

4716

4717 4718

4719 4720

4721

4722

4723 4724

4725

4700

Um, you know, I've thought about this. And sometimes I think to myself if I wasn't in that man's life, would his family still be alive? And I've thought about this a lot. And I think I can give myself different responses. But in all honesty, I think they might be alive but not permanently. I do not think that this man just snapped. I don't think that he just met some fuckin' amazing woman and he was just gonna try to fuckin' murder his family and then think that I was okay with, like, building a relationship with somebody who did something like that. Like, at what fucking point, you know? And not only that, like, I always try to say, you know, like, "When we get to a point where we've been together long enough, I would love to meet your children." Like, I never (discluded) them from anything. Like, I remember comin' back from Colorado Springs and I was like, "Oh my God, they got the Cheyenne Zoo down here. You gotta take your kids. And, like, the - you can feed the giraffes and they would love it." Like, I always tried to, like, in-like, show him cool things like, "Hey, man, would your kids like this? 'Cause my nephew would like this. Like, check this out." You know? Like, I sent him a screenshot of some rainbow u- unicorn Lucky Charms the other day. I was like, "Do your daughters know about these? 'Cause I bet these are epic." Like, little things like that where it's like - like, genuinely - like, I care. I do. Like, despite how messy this is and how I'm sure I'm gonna be portrayed in the media and everything, like, I care about, like, his wellbeing with his children and all of that. And so for me, like, when I think of, "What was he - going through his head?" I find it really hard to believe that I am the catalyst for all of this. I will

4703 A: 4704 4705

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 106

be willing to say that I think me being in his life accelerated what was inevitably about to happen. But I don't think people just snap. Love does not murder. Hate and resentment murder. That's the way I look at that. I do not know what is the truth anymore and what's not and I don't have all of the details. But this is just my, like, opinion but I'm pretty convinced that that woman and him did not get along very well and the reason they stuck together was, "Hey we're gonna do kids." And I think they also stuck together because they were in a very bad financial bind. And I think that she continuously disregarded it. And I think he messed up because he was too passive to say anything to her about it and really address it. And it just got to the point where it's just like, you file bankruptcy and then what do you do? Just wait 'til you file the next one? I don't know. I don't know what their finances look like now but from the way it made it sound, it's probably a pretty stark situation. And I don't know if hundreds of thousands of dollars in debt over and over and over again are enough to lead a man to, like, wanna take somebody out but I don't know. I've heard of people committing suicide over that shit before. And I would never justify what he did. I think it's fuckin' disgusting. It's - ugh. Like, he's such a fuckin' pig. But I just - I try to, like, be like, "Why?" I try to come up with the why. And I really think that he was struggling with her really bad and not only that, he's got a third child on the way and I know he was probably just like, "I can't fucking afford a third kid." Wants it but can't afford it, you know? And he always told me he, like, wanted a little boy. You know? He wanted a third child.

4749 4750

4751

4726

4727 4728

4729

4730

4731

4732

4733 4734

4735

4736

4737

4738

4739

4740 4741

4742

4743

4744

4745

4746 4747

4748

O:

4752 A:

4761 Q:

4760

4762

4769

4770

4763 A: 4764

Mm-hm.

And so I think that it was just something like I think they were in a financial situation and I think she was very non-responsive to him trying to - to, like, solve problems and, like, get out of the situations that they were in. And I think people just get complacent is what it is. And then, you know, I think, uh, he met me and I think I was, like, a breath of fresh air for him where it was like, he could get away and just be like, "You know what? I can be myself. I don't have to worry about money right now." Like, you know, and this girl. like" - I have my shit together. Like, my life is so, like, very in order.

You seem very, uh, organized and independent and dialed in for a 30 y...

Always. Like, I do really good at - I do really good at work, I have, like, almost a perfect credit score. I've been savin' money for a house. Like, I don't mess around. I mean, I did. I screwed up. This is, like, my one screw up ever and it's about to be on, like, n- national news. But, um, just very dialed in. And I think it was, like, a breath of fresh air for him to, like, be around something like that because I don't think that he knew that that was, like, a real thing. And he had told me that, like, numerous times. Like, "I didn't know, like, women like you, like, existed." I was just like, "All right." Like, I

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273
Page 107

don't - and I - when he meant it, it was just like - like, just, like, the way you run your life. And so - 'cause he got married really young, you know? And so to answer your question, I think inevitably it was going to happen. I think it just got propelled faster. I mean, I don't think - I don't understand what he would've achieved with - if he wanted to be with me that bad, what he would've achieved with me by doing what he did. I think his situation at home was way, way deeper than anything him and I ever had and it led to that. And I don't know what happened in that conversation that they had. But I kinda have a feeling that it wasn't even about her pregnancy or another man or me. I have a feeling it was about money.

So drillin' down, you think money...

 Q:

A:

O:

A:

O:

A:

I think it's...

...for him is the - the biggest downfall? Uh, you guy- I mean, beyond the relatreally, I don't know that you know too much about the relationship or the particulars just other than monetary issues, financial issues. That sounds like what you guys talked about when you talked about their relationship.

 I mean, like, he told me other things. Like, they really didn't, like, sleep together too much, stuff like that. But I feel like a lot of husbands and wives don't do that. But it was like, "Well of course you don't. That's why you're coming to me." You know? Um, but, um, no. I think - I think I just - like, me being in his life just pushed that forward. I honestly think that there's probably a good possibility that this would've just happened, like, further down the road where it would've just got...

So did you see that i- before yesterday or Tuesday? Or was that just kind of something that you have reflected on and you've thought about this now goin', "Man, I - now that I see that in this guy" - or just because of the lifestyle he was living? And if you didn't get removed from it, h- this was gonna happen sooner rather than later like you said?

Um, you know, if I was to reflect on anything over, like, the past few weeks besides, like, the stuff, the last few days where you're like, "Hey is there, like, any red flags?" um, I would say, like, no. But one thing I did notice one time is we were sittin' on my couch and I was tellin' him, like, "My house" - I have a really beautiful house. Like, it's set up, like, really nice. But everything I have is, like, from Craigslist or Goodwill. Like, I have pieced it together and it's all, uh, like, markdown stuff. And I have pieced it together in a way like, "It's pretty, huh? It's a pretty house." But you would never guess that, like, everything I got is, like, super discount. And, um, one day we were sittin' on my couch and we were just, like, bullshittin' about some stuff. And I was tellin' him like, "Oh yeah, you know, like, I got this marked down, American

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

Page 108

Furniture 'cause, like, the corner was dented. And, like, I got this one off a guy on Craigslist. And I put it all" - and I was, like, tellin' him, I was like, "I put it all together." And I was like, "To me," I was like, "material things don't make a home." I was like, "It's the energy and the love that you bring to the home." I was like, "It's not about what it looks like." I was like, "It's about what you, like, bring to it mentally." And he, like, collapsed in my lap and gave me, like, the biggest, most genuine hug I think that man has ever given me. And he just laid there. And he was just like, "You are so different." I didn't even say anything. I just, like, put my fingers in his hair and just let him chill there. And I assumed that it had to do with the finances. But it didn't, like, stress me out. It was just, like, this relief sigh where he just, like, dropped into my arms. And I didn't, like, really think too much of that event except for that I was like - this was, like, a - it was, like, a really genuine hug. Like, collapsed into my lap. Like, just so relieved. And I didn't really think much of it until, like, I started reading about, like, their bankruptcy and all this other shit and I was like, "Oh." So I think it might've been bigger than he let on

4834 Q:

4836 A: 

A1:

A:

4843 A:

4845 Q:

4849 Q: 

4858 A:  Sure.

You know, he just told me about his current financials and he didn't even get that in depth but I'm assuming they're trash. And so yeah, I think - I think her spending all that money and not listening to him and him not standing up for himself in a calm and, you know...

Just elevate?

Yeah, manner just kinda...

La- last hard question regarding this.

Go ahead.

And - and then I - I have just two cursory questions regarding some - something else and then I think maybe Tim has a few questions for you. But the - I think what you, um, say about the finances directs - direct- ra- dir-directly at his wife. Do you think that goes to the children as well? Because she took, uh - did she treat them like that, like they were gold and they got everything as well that you know of? Or do you think there's a separate issue for why he may have, um, done what he did to his children other than financial?

That part, I don't have an answer for. I can't fuckin' explain that. I don't even think there is an answer. I don't - I don't even think there's any sort of, like, computing up here that could possibly give a rational explanation for why that

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 109

4861		would've happened.
4862		
4863	Q:	'Kay.
4864		
4865	A:	I mean, the only thing that I've honestly thought of when I play the scenario
4866		over in my head is that maybe they woke up and saw him doin' in their mom.
4867		And he was like, "Fuck.
4868		
4869	Q:	'Kay.
4870		·
4871	A:	Now I gotta do this, too." I don't know. I'm like - I'm like, "Why?" Because
4872		they were, like, his, like, little lifeline, you know? He - he - that was
4873		everything to him, you know? And I get, like, those two have problems.
4874		
4875	Q:	But he had a great relationship his - but from what you're accounting is he
4876		
4877	A:	With his kids.
4878		
4879	Q:	he loved his children.
4880	ζ.	
4881	A:	Yeah. Like, I'm - that part - it just - it's - oh my g- that's the worst part of this
4882	11.	whole mess. The worst part of this whole mess. And
4883		whole mess. The worst part of this whole mess. The
4884	Q:	We won't dwell on it. We don't have to do that.
4885	٧.	We won tawen on it. We don't have to do that.
4886	A:	No.
4887	11.	110.
4888	Q:	Let me ask you, um
4889	Q.	Let me usk you, uni
4890	A:	But - so no, I don't - I don't have an explanation. That's the only thing I can
4891	71.	possibly, plausibly think of is maybe they saw it. But other than that, I don't
4892		know what the fuck.
4893		know what the ruck.
4894	Q:	Okay. Who's (Charlotte)?
4895	Q.	Okay. Who s (charlotte):
4896	A:	Are you asking me who (Charlotte)
4897	Λ.	Are you asking the who (Charlotte)
	0.	Mm-hm. Mm-hm.
4898 4899	Q:	IVIIII-IIIII. IVIIII-IIIII.
4900	A:	Like, one of my friends?
	A.	Like, one of my menus?
4901	0.	Mm hm
4902	Q:	Mm-hm.
4903	۸.	Lib sha's like a really good friend of mine Why?
4904	A:	Uh, she's, like, a really good friend of mine. Why?
4905		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

4906	Q:	Did you have some conversations with her regarding another boyfriend?
4907		
4908	A:	No.
4909		
4910	Q:	That you might have met on eHarmony? Or did she meet somebody on
4911		eHarmony?
4912		
4913	A:	No. She's gay, she doesn't
4914		
4915	Q:	Okay.
4916		
4917	A:	She's engaged.
4918		
4919	Q:	So there's some text messages that - between - that we got off your phone
4920		obviously.
4921		·
4922	A:	Mm-hm.
4923		
4924	Q:	Um, and the only reason I'm asking this is because he found out maybe you
4925		had another boyfriend, you understand the - my l- uh, m- my line of
4926		questioning that looked like maybe you had another boyfriend. And I don't
4927		know if that's this (Jim) guy
4928		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4929	A:	No.
4930		
4931	Q:	that maybe you guys were - no, I'm not sayin' that he's your boyfriend. That
4932		- that when we were interpreting the text messages, that it seemed like he
4933		might - you know, "This man came to my house, he has a key to my house,"
4934		that you're saying right now.
4935		
4936	A:	Oh.
4937		
4938	Q:	When I look at that from my perspective, (Jim) may be another boyfriend for
4939		you.
4940		
4941	A:	Oh no, no, no, no, no. (Charlotte) is, like, my oldest friend. I love that girl.
4942		
4943	Q:	So did you have a conversation with (Charlotte) about (Jim)?
4944		
4945	A:	I mean, sometimes we talk about him. We're all friends.
4946		
4947	Q:	W- did - or would - did you guys ever have a conversation about eHarmony?
4948		That's the - an online
4949		
4950	A:	I mean, possibly. I was on there for a while.

4951		
4952	Q:	Okay.
4953		
4954	A:	But I didn't actually ever go out on any dates f- with guys from eHarmony.
4955		
4956	Q:	Okay.
4957		
4958	A:	Not one.
4959		
4960	Q:	Okay.
4961		
4962	A:	Like, I talked to a couple guys on there but I was like, "No." I didn't go on
4963		any dates.
4964		
4965	Q:	So another - s- the only reason n- would be another potential reason for him to
4966		be upset.
4967		
4968	A:	No.
4969		
4970	Q:	And
4971		
4972	A:	He knew about (Jim). He's always known that (Jim) is one of my good
4973		friends.
4974		
4975	Q:	Okay.
4976		
4977	A:	And I lay it out at people at the beginning, like, "I have friends that are male, I
4978		have friends that are female. These are my friends. That's what it is."
4979		
4980	Q:	Okay.
4981		
4982	A:	Like, he never to me seemed, like, jealous of (Jim) by, like, any means. So no,
4983		I'm curious what texts you're talking about with (Charlotte).
4984		
4985	Q:	I have m- I have, like, a hun
4986		
4987	A:	I wanna look that - I talk to that girl so much.
4988		71 470 0 107 11 11 7 111
4989	Q:	I have 153 pages of text messages so I can't r- if I could pull it up, I would but
4990		I don't know where it is.
4991		
4992	A:	I thought you guys just got my texts.
4993	0.	
4994	Q:	We got, uh - when we asked for everything, we - for seven days, they give us
4995		everything.

4996		
4997	A:	Oh so why did you need to just do that if you just had 'em?
4998		
4999	Q:	'Cause I don't know that it's - they're completely accurate. Again, what they
5000		send me is - I don't have any way to verify that they're accurate.
5001		
5002	A:	Got ya.
5003		·
5004	Q:	And - and if you delete a text message, sometimes those are not retained by
5005		carriers. Um, they - they're still on your hand set. There's a way to recover
5006		'em from your phone.
5007		om nom your phone.
5008	A:	Got you.
5009		
5010	Q:	But they may not be held - there are certain carriers that don't even keep text
5011	Ψ.	messages. And I won't tell you who those people are but they don't keep 'em.
5012		We can't even get our hands on 'em because they don't have a database, they
5012		won't pay the money. They're stored on your stuff and your stuff only. So
5014		that's why we ask for it. And some of those things disappear in three days.
5015		Five days. Seven days. Unless we ask them to keep 'em. And sometimes we
5016		don't know in time. So that's why we do it, too. 'Kay? So just, uh, a q- it was
5017		a question because it also would provide potentially a motive for what Chris
5017		did if - if he found out that you had another boyfriend. And
5019		did ii - ii ne fodild odt tilat you had another boyffield. Alid
5020	A:	Why would he kill his family 'cause I have a boyfriend?
5020	A.	wity would lie kill his failing cause I have a boyffielid?
	0.	Wall he wige out that he finds out that you have a houfriend and just losse it
5022	Q:	Well he wigs out that he finds out that you have a boyfriend and just loses it altogether. Do you understand? 'Cause he's already losin' his wife and now
5023		·
5024		his new girlfriend has another boyfriend. And he just - he can't - there's
5025		multiple reasons why it just - it was a concern that
5026	۸.	His shage slid off his angelon Co and I don't know He's like not even the
5027	A:	His cheese slid off his cracker. So sad. I don't know. He's, like, not even the
5028		same. I look at those, like, mugshots and it's - they're scary. They scare me.
5029	01.	Vach
5030	Q1:	Yeah
5031	0	Tr' 0
5032	Q:	Tim?
5033	0.1	
5034	Q1:	that's what you said about that video, too. It didn't - I had noticed it was - I
5035		would've been a wreck. Woof.
5036		
5037	A:	I don't know, I mean, I volunteer with some guys for - when I did the arm-
5038		military stuff that had PTSD and they were tellin' me when they went through
5039		trauma that they, like, kinda locked up. So, like, I didn't even think it was the
5040		fact that he was calm that freaked me out. It was, like, his

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 113

01: Oh when you were helpin' those guys out... 5042

5043

5044

**A**: ...eyes.

5045

5046 Q1:

...when the - from the...

5047

5048 A: Yeah.

5049

5050 Q1: Oh yeah.

5051

5052 A: 5053 5054

It was his - like, that part didn't - 'cause I was like, "I - I've seen" - there's these guys that have been at battle that I've worked with that are like, "Yeah, I've experienced this. This is how I handle my trauma." And they're, like, very, like, just kinda like zombies. But - so I didn't hold that against him. It was just his eyes. Um, the - just the - the light is g- gone from him eyes.

5056 5057

5055

Q1: 5058 5059 5060 5061

So let me just finish just with a couple quick questions here but besides the obvious, you know, and - and what he's done, uh, do you - was there - what's the worst thing about this guy? Did you ever have just some sense - you seem to be pretty together with who you date, the people you, you know, hang around with. You - you seem to know a lot about people. Was there some impression he gave you that was negative?

5063 5064

5062

5065 A:

01:

The whole time - like, the whole time we were together?

5066 5067

5068

Yeah. Anything negative that sticks out?

5069 A: 5070

I didn't think anything negative. I mean, like, I have preferences. Like, I thought he was, like - I don't wanna use the word clingy 'cause that's fucked up. He was, like, really - he was a lot more into me than I was into him. And it didn't make...

5072 5073

5071

5075

The entire time? 5074 Q1:

A: 5076 Yeah. I mean, I really enjoyed his company though. I mean, enough so that I kept everything going despite the situation. And I mean, like, it didn't scare 5077 5078 me or anything. It's just, like, I don't move that fast.

5079

5080 Q1: Okay.

5081

5082 A: So I think things were moving...

5083

5084 Q1: What were his long term plans with you? What did - what did he discuss with

5085

you?

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 114

5086		
5087	A:	Like, I mean, we'd, like, bullshit about it every once in a while and be like,
5088		"Oh yeah" - like, I asked him, I was like, "If you didn't have that big house,"
5089		'cause he didn't wanna live in it and he had made it very clear he didn't pick
5090		that out, he didn't - none of that. I was like, "Well if you could have a house
5091		that you wanted, what would your house look like?" And he would tell me,
5092		like, "I want a little ranch home. Like, it doesn't need all these floors. Just a
5093		few bedrooms. Enough space for my kids. Maybe some property so they can,
5094		like, run around. You know, two-car garage, maybe three. Put the old sports
5095		car in there," 'cause he liked cars. Stuff like that. You know, I'd tell him, I'm
5096		like, "I'm simple, too. So if you end up doing that and we end up staying
5097		together, let's do it." But it was never like, "Sell your house. Let's go buy a
5098		house." Like, it was very
5099		
5100	Q1:	He ever say anything about gettin' married?
5101		
5102	A:	To me?
5103		
5104	Q1:	Yeah.
5105		
5106	A:	I mean, w- it was, like, a thing where it was, like, offhandedly, like, "One day,
5107		maybe this will happen." But again, it was like, these were - I did not take
5108		these as very, like, deep, deep conversations. It wasn't like, "This is when
5109		we're gonna get married. This is what's gonna go on."
5110		
5111	Q1:	Okay.
5112		- ·· <b>y</b> ·
5113	A:	You know? Um
5114		
5115	Q1:	And you knew him for how long?
5116		
5117	A:	F- brief.
5118		
5119	Q1:	In total. Just - not even - not dating him but I mean, when did you - when were
5120		you first aware of him? How long?
5121		
5122	A:	I don't know. Probably the beginning of June or maybe May. So, like, two and
5123		a half, three months tops. I mean, this is all, like, really fresh. Like, all of this
5124		is compounded into, like, a very small timeframe.
5125		1 , , ,
5126	Q1:	Very quick.
5127		V 1
5128	A:	Yes.
5129		
5130	Q1:	Has he worked for the company for a while?
	•	1 " J - " " " "

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

8-10-18 Case #2018-273

Page 115

5131		
5132	A:	Yeah. I don't know how long. I wanna say, like, five or six years off the top of
5133		my head but I don't know. But he's
5134		
5135	Q1:	Did he supervise people? Do you know anything about that?
5136		
5137	A:	Uh, yeah, kind of. So he was an operator and the way that operators are set up
5138		at Anadarko was they have operator 1, operator 2, operator 3. But then each
5139		operator is, like, broke down into, like, the basic guy, the medium guy and,
5140		like, the foreman. And then it starts all over again. So he is still on level 1 of
5141		the operators but he's, like, the top dog on the level one of the operators.
5142		
5143	Q1:	Okay. The whole time you known him is two or three months? Did he ever
5144	_	complain of anything, any medical issues whatsoever? Or did you ever pick
5145		up on anything? Does he - is he allergic to anything? Does he have any - you
5146		know, a s- a special diet? Anything that's - that's messin' with him
5147		physically?
5148		
5149	A:	Not that I'm aware of. Not at all.
5150		
5151	Q1:	Okay how about psychologically? Did you ever think, "There's - there's
5152		something wrong with this guy"? I mean, was it
5153		
5154	A:	N- I wouldn't have dated him if I did. He - honestly - I mean, maybe because I
5155		thought he was, like, one of the, like, most laid back and, like, decent men I'd
5156		ever met and I just haven't met a lot of people like that. But I mean, no. Not
5157		up until all this stuff started happening. Then I was like, "Whoa. You are not
5158		the person that I thought you were." Um, but prior to that, n- no. Not at all.
5159		
5160	Q1:	Okay.
5161		•
5162	A:	I really didn't. I enjoyed his company.
5163		
5164	Q1:	You think he was datin' anyone else?
5165		•
5166	A:	No.
5167		
5168	Q1:	No way?
5169		•
5170	A:	No.
5171		
5172	Q1:	Okay.
5173	-	-
5174	A:	He was way too invested in that.
F47F		-

5175

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 116

5176	Q1:	Um, was the relationship pretty - was it sexual right off the bat?
5177		
5178	A:	Pretty close. I mean, like, once we got it to be, like, where we're hangin' out
5179		outside of work, yeah. I mean, it wasn't, like, immediate but shortly following
5180		that, yes. And then it just continued.
5181		
5182	Q1:	Okay. Pretty consistently throughout the relationship?
5183		
5184	A:	Mm-hm.
5185		
5186	Q1:	So kinda hot and heavy. Um, you mentioned that maybe you guys were
5187		sendin' some photos back and forth. What did - what kinda photos is he
5188		sending you?
5189		
5190	A:	Well see, he would, like, send me, like, workout photos, stuff like that. He
5191		sent me a couple of inappropriate pictures. I did not request those. I didn't
5192		even want 'em. I was just like, "Why do men do this?"
5193		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
5194	Q1:	What - what were they?
5195		•
5196	A:	Oh it was of his - his package. And I'm just like, "Okay cool." Um
5197		
5198	Q1:	Like, his face and everything? Or just
5199		
5200	A:	No, no, no.
5201		
5202	Q1:	Okay.
5203		
5204	A:	Um, no. That's it. But I think he only did that, like, one time. It was just like,
5205		"I don't even really want this." But usually he would just send me pictures,
5206		like workout pictures, like, progress picture stuff. And I would just kinda keep
5207		him updated. Like - 'cause he - like, he had some, like, fitness goals in mind.
5208		So I was kinda, like, tryin' to help him out with that.
5209		
5210	Q1:	Okay.
5211		
5212	A:	Uh
5213		
5214	Q1:	When was the last time you guys were intimate?
5215		
5216	A:	Uh, Saturday. Saturday.
5217	0.4	
5218	Q1:	Was that the Broncos game?
5219		T 71 1 1
5220	A:	Uh-huh.

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 117

5221		
5222	Q1:	Where - where would that have taken place?
5223		
5224	A:	At my house.
5225		
5226	Q1:	When he went to go pick you up before headin' up to, uh
5227		
5228	A:	He didn't pick me up. We drive my vehicle. But, um, yeah. Prior to and
5229		immediately following afterwards. So it was like, he
5230		
5231	Q1:	So when he dropped you back off
5232		
5233	A:	he came to my house
5234		
5235	Q1:	you - you did
5236	<b>Q</b> -1.	
5237	A:	it happened and then we went out to dinner and he came back to my house,
5238	11.	happened again and then he left.
5239		happened again and then he left.
5240	Q1:	Okay. Any other stressors in his life besides finances and - th- that he
5240	Q1.	mentioned? And his wife?
5241		mendoned: And his wife:
5242	A:	I mean, just the fact that they just - that she doesn't, like, let him openly
	A.	
5244		communicate. I mean, but other than that, no. I mean, nothin' that I really
5245		know of. He was - I mean, we didn't, like, dive super deep into that stuff. It
5246		was just, like, occasionally there'd be a conversation where it would come up
5247		and I mean, he - it wasn't even really information that he wanted to provide. It
5248		was just, like, me being curious like, "Why are you separating from her? This
5249		is good to know." Or, like, "What are your finances like in case I end up
5250		building a life with you?" But it was usually me, like, doing the inquiries. But
5251		I used to try not to be, like, super invasive about that stuff.
5252		
5253	Q1:	Mm-hm. What are the - in your mind again, just real quick, what are the
5254		things that - that really pop out to you that he would complain about about his
5255		wife?
5256		
5257	A:	Just that she didn't listen to him. She, like, never listened to him. She always
5258		just, like, shut him up. Oh and he told me once that she used to, like - like,
5259		kinda, like, talk shit to him in front of his kids and his kids were startin' to
5260		repeat it.
5261		
5262	Q1:	Did he give you an example?
5263	-	- •
5264	A:	Yeah, uh, she said - what did she say? He said he tried to ask her for
5265		something and ask her a question. I don't know. Something he - he didn't,

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 118

5266		like, dive super into this. This was, like, pretty early on. And he - she said, uh
5267		- she told him to shut up and that he didn't know anything. And his kids
5268		started, like, repeating it. And he said that it made him really sad and he
5269		realized that that was when he needed to separate from her.
5270		1
5271	Q1:	So - and - and he'd never though - he said she was a good mom?
5272		
5273	A:	Yeah. I mean, he never complained about her bein', like, a bad mom or
5274		neglectful, anything like that.
5275		8,8
5276	Q1:	Abusive, anything like that?
5277	<b>V</b> 1.	Troughter, uniforming fine that:
5278	A:	Nothing. Nothing. When it comes to, like, violence or anger or any of that,
5279	11.	nothing. I mean, and he even said, like, "Yeah, like, so she - she kinda, like,
5280		gets bossy with me sometimes but as far as, like, arguing back and forth," he's
5281		like, "that never happens." He's like, "We don't fight like that." So I don't
5282		know. He seemed pretty, like, even-keeled with stuff so
5283		know. He seemed pretty, like, even keeled with staff so
5284	Q:	And just, uh - did they talk about how they disciplined their kids at all?
5285	Q.	That just, an are they talk about how they disciplined their kids at air.
5286	A:	I never asked. I felt like that was not my place.
5287	11.	The ver asked. I felt like that was not my place.
5288	Q:	Di- and he never mentioned it?
5289	Ψ.	Di una ne ne tri memonea it.
5290	A:	Nope.
5291		
5292	Q:	That's all I was (unintelligible). Just making sure nobody else
5293	•	ggg
5294	A:	What time is it? I bet it's so late.
5295		
5296	Q:	It's 8 o'clock.
5297	•	
5298	A:	Damn.
5299		
5300	Q1:	Yeah, it's
5301	<b>C</b>	
5302	Q:	It's time to go. You have my card. Y- things will probably come to your mind
5303	ζ.	in the next day, week, month, year. Especially as you get some sleep and - and
5304		recover here. Please don't hesitate to call me. My email's on there. You can
5305		email me. The business phone number on there is not accurate. I used to work
5306		in our Pueblo office until
5307		
5308	A:	So what is it?
5309	. 1.	20 Halle 10 At 1
5310	Q:	July. Just call my cell phone. I'm never in my office anyway. So
3310	χ.	ary. vast can my con phone. I in nover in my office anyway. So

F211		
5311	Δ.	Olroy
5312	A:	Okay.
5313	0.	Olered Mercell alone will alone by the come Collect will alone all alone
5314	Q:	Okay? My cell phone will always be the same. So just call my cell phone.
5315		Um, and - and I will respond to you as soon as I can. If - if you need, uh, you
5316		know, to send me an email, again, you can send an email to me. Okay? If I
5317		can help you in any way with some services to deal with the obvious trauma
5318		that you face, let me and I'll get you in touch with the people that can help
5319		you. Um, also, uh, if you have issues with anybody intimidating you in any
5320		fashion, I will tell you right now, I have zero tolerance for that. Zero. I will
5321		charge anybody if I can prove it and I will take them straight to jail. Period.
5322		
5323	A:	Thanks.
5324		
5325	Q:	You are not - you're not a suspect in anything, you're merely a witness.
5326		Unfortunately for you, you met a man who did some terrible things. And I will
5327		not - I - I won't stand for it. I - through my career period, zero tolerance. Uh,
5328		you will go straight to jail. You call me immediately and I will handle it.
5329		y - u
5330	A:	I appreciate that.
5331	11.	1 approvide man
5332	Q:	'Kay? And finally you probably eventually are gonna get media inquiries.
5333	Q.	Ray: And imany you probably eventually are going get media inquiries.
5334	A:	When are you thinking this is gonna happen?
5335	Λ.	when are you unliking this is going happen:
	0.	I don't think it's conne hannon soon. I really don't. I will tall you today that
5336	Q:	I don't think it's gonna happen soon. I really don't. I will tell you today that
5337		there was an inquiry from a media member requesting to know if there was
5338		any other people involved in Chris's life. Um, you know, is - I think they're
5339	01	T' 1 '
5340	Q1:	Fishing.
5341		
5342	Q:	the story is - they're - they're searching. But - but there is no - there's only a
5343		multiple couple of time - reasons that somebody would think what would
5344		cause this. Are they
5345		
5346	A:	Well, uh, they're seein' the financial stuff, they're postin' it.
5347		
5348	Q:	Right. And
5349		
5350	A:	I'm seein' it.
5351		
5352	Q:	So I think there's a buffer for you for a couple of reasons. I told you today I - I
5353		did not see the affidavit. I don't think your name was mentioned in it. I -
5354		there's no reason for it I don't think at this time for his arrest. When, uh, the
5355		affidavit becomes public, which I think they mentioned may be early next
		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273

5356		week, um, that'll keep the m- media busy for a while. Um
5357		
5358	A1:	Oh so her name wasn't in it that you think?
5359		
5360	Q:	I don't think your name was in it.
5361	•	
5362	A:	(Mark) said he didn't publish that thing yet.
5363	<b>A.</b>	(wark) said he didn't publish that thing yet.
	0.	Dight
5364	Q:	Right.
5365		
5366	A:	So if he hasn't
5367	_	
5368	Q:	He - um, so I talked to (Mark) this morning and I know he has not written a
5369		report. Now I do know that he did talk to, um, the people yesterday just
5370		regarding her because it was important for some of the things we were doing
5371		yesterday. Again, I don't think your name appears in that report. Um, so - but
5372		don't hold me to that. I - I didn't write the affidavit. But, uh, a- from - from
5373		what I know, it doesn't. So at some point, this - your name is gonna come out.
5374		I mean, there's just no way it's not. And - and like I told you, I won't
5375		Threat, there s just no way it s not. That and nice I told you, I won t
5376	A:	So when do you think that is? Like, when we take this to trial?
	A.	so when do you think that is: Like, when we take this to that:
5377	0.	I T
5378	Q:	Um
5379		
5380	A:	Like, at what point - because nobody knows about this.
5381		
5382	Q:	Right. But Chris does.
5383		
5384	A:	Yeah. I don't think he's in any rush to tell the media anything. I mean, maybe.
5385		
5386	Q:	These are mi- mitigators that he - in his mind or - uh, y- and you got a phone
5387		call from the public defender's office. Whether you talked to them or not,
5388		that's your business.
5389		tilit 5 your outsiness.
5390	A:	I did not.
	A.	Tulu liot.
5391	0.	V 1:1-20
5392	Q:	You didn't?
5393		
5394	A:	I did not.
5395		
5396	Q:	Oh I thought you did.
5397		
5398	A:	I did not.
5399		
5400	Q:	Hm.
-	~	

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

5401		
5402	A:	I didn't know what to do. (Mark) said to ask you what to do.
5403	•	
5404	Q:	Okay so they - did they reach out to you?
5405		
5406	A:	Yep.
5407		
5408	Q:	Okay. You can - your decision. You don't have to talk to 'em or you can. Um,
5409		I - I won't say either way. Uh, you have to make that decision for yourself.
5410		
5411	A:	I don't really know what to do. I feel like if I talk to them, they're either
5412		gonna try to, like, find some holes in my story or try to get me to, like, be
5413		Chris's only ally and I don't really feel like dealing with either one of those.
5414		chins somy and raon treatly reer like dealing with either one of those.
5415	0.	Then I think you've made up your mind.
	Q:	Then I think you ve made up your mind.
5416	۸.	Week I don't went to
5417	A:	Yeah. I don't want to
5418	0	
5419	Q:	So then maybe confide in your father.
5420		
5421	A1:	No, that's - we were talkin' about that.
5422		
5423	Q:	Yeah.
5424		
5425	A:	Sh- we already talked.
5426		·
5427	Q:	Um, I can't really give you legal advice. They have every reason to want to
5428		talk to you. Just like if they got to you before I did, I would wanna talk to you,
5429		too. You understand what I mean? And I won't hamper with their
5430		investigation is or anything. They - they want information, too. Certainly.
5431		They have a client that they're tryin' to protect and - and make sure that
5432		everything that we're looking at is - is the same thing that they would wanna
		look at.
5433		look at.
5434	A 1	D 441
5435	A1:	But they can get it from you.
5436	_	
5437	Q:	They will get it from us.
5438		
5439	A1:	So
5440		
5441	Q:	It'll be, uh - in discovery, they'll get, um, everything that we've talked about
5442		here.
5443		
5444	A1:	It's in discovery.
5445		•

5446	Q:	And that's - so when that happens, which is pretty short order, uh, the reports
5447		that we will generate, everybody involved in this case will be sent to the
5448		public defender's office. I think at that time, you might, uh, find that - that,
5449		um, i- y- there could be some exposure for you. Um, so, uh, I am not gonna
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5450		tell anybody who you are. If somebody called me today, I - I don't talk to the
5451		media. I don't have any business talkin' to the media. (Mark) has no business
5452		talkin' to the media. They don't need to know who you are. It - your part in
5453		this is not relative to anything they - you know, to the story. I- for me. It - it -
5454		it's nothing that they need to know. And, um, I don't ever give information to
5455		anybody.
		anybody.
5456	A 1	
5457	A1:	Okay.
5458		
5459	A:	They're gonna dwell on it though. They're gonna try to use that as his why. I
5460		don't think it's his why. I really don't.
5461		
5462	Q:	That's why we a- I asked you that question.
	Q.	That's why we a- I asked you that question.
5463		<b>X</b> 7 1
5464	A:	You know
5465		
5466	Q:	'Cause you think his why is financial.
5467		
5468	A:	Yeah.
5469		
5470	0:	Uh, and whether or not we ever know what his why is, I don't know.
	Q:	On, and whether of not we ever know what his why is, I don't know.
5471		
5472	A:	Did he tell you guys what his why was?
5473		
5474	Q:	I can't tell - discuss it with you.
5475		
5476	A1:	So, um, just a - a quick open question, the way the legal system runs, is it, um
5477	111.	- if he totally confesses and pleads guilty, is there a reason for a trial? Or do
5478		they just pack enough discoveries together that this proves what he said and
5479		
5480	Q:	S- so the purpose of
5481		
5482	A1:	and he goes to a kinda court and it's done? Or
5483		
5484	Q:	The purpose for discovery is we have to sh- we're obligated by law to share
5485	χ.	everything that we know with, um, the public defender or a private attorney.
		everyaning that we know with, this public detender of a private attorney.
5486	A 1	A1 1 1 P. 1 OI
5487	A1:	Absolutely. Right. Okay.
5488		
5489	Q:	Um, it doesn't go the other way. Uh, they don't have to share anything with
5490		us. So we are obligated to give them everything we have. No matter what

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

5491		happens. Um, I can tell you right now, probably sometime early this week will
5492		be his, you know - he's gonna enter a plea. Either I'm guilty or not guilty.
5493		That will probably be sometime Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday of this coming
5494		week. W- I would imagine, uh, from what I heard today. Now it might be a
5495		little more delayed. And then that starts the legal process. So, uh
5496		
5497	A1:	But if he pleads guilty though
5498		
5499	Q:	If he pleads guilty, um, you know, could that happen today? Cer- certainly. I
5500	₹.	mean, he could go to his attorneys - you've seen it happen before. Um, if he
5501		pleads guilty, is that information still available? Absolutely. Because there's
5502		still, uh, got to be legal process
5503		stin, un, got to be legal process
5504	A1:	Mm-hm.
5505	AI.	IVIIII-IIIII.
5506	0.	ragarding is he competent to stand up for son he make that plac? I are
	Q:	regarding is he competent to stand, uh, for - can he make that plea? I- are -
5507		are the attorneys gonna allow him to do so?
5508	A 1.	All the street
5509	A1:	All the stuff.
5510	0	X7 1 1 (T) (11' ) 1 (
5511	Q:	You - you know what I'm talkin' about.
5512		V. O
5513	A1:	Yep. Okay.
5514	_	
5515	Q:	So tha- all that information still goes to them. Um, and then that would play
5516		into, you know, potentially what is the sentence, what - what could be the
5517		penalty, all those things have to be looked at by attorneys. So, um, there is no
5518		not them ever getting her name. Uh, it is gonna be there at some point. And,
5519		um, I don't know - I - I understand your fear. A- and that's why I told you that
5520		if anybody m- I don't care if somebody calls you and says, you know,
5521		anything minor, you call me and let me know please. I won't
5522		
5523	A:	I appreciate that.
5524		
5525	Q:	I will not stand for that, okay?
5526		•
5527	A:	Well I'm (unintelligible)
5528		
5529	A1:	So it's the - it would be - the news people would be the only ones that - and of
5530		course they already know what to
5531		course mey arroady know what tom
5532	A:	God, work is gonna be such a mess, too. That's gonna be, like, a whole
5533	11.	'nother level. Like, everybody at my work I heard was so, like, just damaged
5534		and broken today. And then it's like, "Let's just add (Nicki) into this whole
5535		mix." It's not gonna be good for all of their m- like, mentally either. It's just
2222		min. It's not going be good for an or then in-like, incliding cities. It's just

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez

8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 124

5536		gonna be a mess.
5537		
5538	A1:	Maybe your employer could transfer you to another business.
5539	_	
5540	Q:	I think that's a fair state- I will tell you right now that I - Anadarko has been
5541		very, very helpful with us and is very concerned about their employees in this
5542		event. Um, and I - I'm tired, too. Uh, but you may - uh, your employ- your
5543		employer definitely n- is - has an indication of your relationship with Chris I
5544		would think.
5545		
5546	A:	They're not my employer.
5547		
5548	Q:	Oh that's right, you work for a different company.
5549		
5550	A:	Yeah, but
5551		
5552	A1:	But
5553		
5554	A:	you're saying
5555		
5556	Q:	I think
5557		
5558	A:	Anadarko has an in- has knowledge of that.
5559		XX 11 C 1
5560	Q:	Well f- maybe
5561	<b>A</b>	WI 4 11 ' 2 1 40 TF
5562	A:	Who are you talkin' about? Tasman or Anadarko?
5563	0.	Ille I don't array lyn arry yyle at Tagman is
5564	Q:	Uh, I don't even know what Tasman is.
5565	۸.	Teamon is the moonle that out my shook and I'm contracted out to ADC
5566	A:	Tasman is the people that cut my check and I'm contracted out to APC.
5567	0.	Co I think morals a year over hove evenicing that there were a relationship
5568	Q:	So I think people n- um, sus- have suspicion that there was a relationship
5569		Chri- with Chris. Not saying you but they may know that - I think there was
5570		some suspicion that he was havin' a relationship with somebody else. Not
5571		your name specifically. But if you went to your bosses and said, "I have an
5572		issue that I don't" - you know, like your dad's saying, I think that you might
5573		find that they'll just get you out of there.
5574	۸1.	Can that's what and and that's what we were talkin' shout today 'source
5575	A1:	See, that's what - and - and that's what we were talkin' about today 'cause they probably have a policy for up, psychological health, they probably have
5576		they probably have a policy for, um, psychological health, they probably have
5577		a policy for, uh, inquisitive, you know, people buggin' other employees. Uh,
5578 5570		that's a big company with a lot of HR and there's
5579	0.	Do you have an ampleyee assistance program? EAD?
5580	Q:	Do you have an employee assistance program? EAP?

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 125

5581		
5582	A:	I don't - uh, oh yeah. That - so that - they were there all day today. But it's
5583		like I got so many calls today from people I work with.
5584		
5585	Q:	Those are questions that you can ask them anonymously and that information
5586		is retained.
5587		
5588	A1:	See, that's what I was sayin' because if
5589		·
5590	A:	So what am I supposed to do, tell my boss?
5591		
5592	A1:	Well - well what - no, but they're - your boss isn't gonna want rumormongers,
5593		they're not gonna want, uh, people f- stressin' you out, they're not gonna wait
5594		- they don't want erratic workflow, they don't want any of that. So they'll -
5595		they'll probably do a broadcast letter of, "Anybody that was friends,
5596		acquaintances of it
5597		1
5598	A:	They already did. They already dealt with all the (unintelligible) stuff today.
5599		
5600	A1:	or anything else, please respect that employee's feelings." And right there,
5601		"Oh and by the way, if any of you have a problem (unintelligible), you can
5602		call Mickey Mouse at" - you know, and that - and that's probably
5603		
5604	A:	See, but
5605		
5606	A1:	they probably have a policy with that.
5607		
5608	A:	Here's the problem though.
5609		1
5610	A1:	And I'm hopin' that they do.
5611		·
5612	A:	I don't work for them.
5613		
5614	A1:	But they can still protect you under that.
5615		
5616	A:	But if they, like, transfer me, like, they're gonna be like, "You're not even our
5617		employee." Like, I'm pretty sure I'm about to lose my job over this.
5618		
5619	A1:	No, I
5620		
5621	Q:	No, you're not gonna - why would you lose your job?
5622	-	
5623	A:	I don't know, 'cause I feel like people are just gonna complain about being
5624		uncomfortable with working with me. Like, I - I am not gonna have any
FCOF		magnest from anythody, them. I think I'll have like two magnes that still

respect from anybody there. I think I'll have, like, two people that still...

5625

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

5626		
5627	Q:	You really didn't do anything wrong.
5628		
5629	A:	I had an affair was married man who lied to me and made me believe that he
5630		really wasn't, like, as married as I think he was. But the media is not gonna be
5631		so kind to let everybody know that. I think people are gonna think I'm, like,
5632		the reason that he went off the deep end.
5633		
5634	A1:	Well when
5635		
5636	Q:	That's prob- probably a fair statement. I would probably agree with you to
5637		some effect but if these people, you know 'em at work then you
5638		
5639	A1:	And the company will
5640		
5641	Q:	Protect you at some point.
5642		
5643	A1:	The company will buffer that as much as they can because if not, it'd be - it'd
5644		be chaos amongst employees and they can't have that.
5645		
5646	A:	I'm just so sad. Like, this is, like
5647		
5648	A1:	It's just not good in their - their best interests.
5649		
5650	A:	the job of all jobs I've ever had in my life and I fucked it up.
5651		
5652	A1:	It's really
5653		
5654	A:	Aw
5655		
5656	A1:	Well she been out in the field - what, you been home, uh, three months of the
5657		year on an average
5658		
5659	A:	Not even.
5660		
5661	A1:	in s- staggered amount out in the middle of nowhere on oil rigs. This little
5662		thing was out hangin' on oil rigs and now they got her in environmental where
5663		she's able to clean up stuff.
5664		
5665	Q:	Right.
5666		
5667	A1:	And it's a hot job, man. It's just a hot job. And
5668		
5669	Q:	I - y
5670		

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 127

5671	A:	I mean, would you advise me
5672		
5673	Q:	I wouldn't start
5674		
5675	A:	talking to, like, my head higher-up?
5676		
5677	Q:	I can't give you legal advice. Maybe the best thing to do on that is talk to your
5678		EAP, whoever the - the employees assistance people are. They're anonymous
5679		, they know all your HR rules, they know all your policy and procedure stuff
5680		and, "How do I - h- how can I mitigate this?"
5681		
5682	A1:	Fair (unintelligible).
5683		
5684	Q:	And also f- the - your problem, too, is not just - i- is this gonna become, uh, an
5685		environment where you can't work? Um, you know, so you have to call those
5686		people and say, "I don't want this to happen so how do we take care of it? I
5687		wanna continue to work for you guys. I love my job." Whatever. Um, you
5688		know, just be proactive. I don't know, um, your bosses on site.
5689		
5690	A:	Yeah, she's pretty cool. I don't know. She's
5691		, 1
5692	Q:	I think that's a personal decision you have to make.
5693		
5694	A1:	Yeah. But I - I don't think
5695		
5696	A:	Yeah. I mean, I didn't even think about talkin' to them at all but I keep
5697		thinkin' about 'em like, "Man, when my name gets out in the news, this is
5698		about to be crazy."
5699		
5700	A1:	No, like, uh, w
5701		
5702	A:	Like, I had people call me all day. Like, my office mate would not shut up.
5703		She just called me today and she was just like, "Oh my God, did you read this
5704		article and this article? And what did you think? And oh my God. And this
5705		and this," and I'm just like, "I don't - I don't wanna talk about this. Please
5706		leave me alone." And, like, it was really overwhelming. And my project
5707		manager called me and he's really chill so we made it a very quick
5708		conversation. But some people just, like, didn't get it. And it's so hard to me
5709		'cause I feel like I'm
5710		
5711	Q:	I would get in front of it.
5712		
5713	A:	lying to them.
5714		
5715	Q:	I'd get in front of it. N- don't

F71 <i>6</i>		
5716	Λ1.	Vach because the company
5717	A1:	Yeah, because the company
5718	0.	Malar a daylelan
5719	Q:	Make a decision.
5720		
5721	A1:	It - I don't think it would be in their best interest legally, morally or profit-
5722		wise to have a bunch of junk goin' on. They would suppress it to keep it at
5723		least where everybody's treated with respect throughout the company. This is
5724		a tough situation. It d- l- you know, they'll put the - the presidential speech in
5725		it but
5726		
5727	A:	I mean, I could do that job, like, 75% of that at home.
5728		,
5729	A1:	Yeah, I would
5730	111.	Toui, Two did
5731	A:	I've already been thinkin' about that. I was thinkin' about just askin'
5732	Λ.	(Unintelligible) like, "Hey, man, just let me come in at, like, 5:00 in the
5733		morning and deal with the gas monitors, like, two days a week. No one will
5734		even know I'm there.
5735		
5736	A1:	And I believe that
5737		
5738	A:	And let me just work at home."
5739		
5740	A1:	they probably made a statement on that - what do you call it? OHP or
5741		
5742	A:	EAP.
5743		
5744	Q:	EAP.
5745		
5746	A1:	EAP.
5747		<del></del>
5748	A:	They put out a notice today.
5749	11.	They put out a notice today.
5750	A1:	If they put that out and it says your confidentiality will be respected
	AI.	if they put that out and it says your confidentiality will be respected
5751	0.	It has to be
5752	Q:	It has to be.
5753	A 1	
5754	A1:	If that got leaked through an HR department and that got out after you told
5755		'em something, that would not be good for
5756		
5757	Q:	Em- employment law is very strict on that kinda stuff and
5758		
5759	A1:	Yeah, so I - I think you should just atta- not attack it but be proactive in it and
5760		snuff it because

5761		
5762	A:	And what, just go tell my boss, like - not what I told you guys but, like, a
5763		summed up version of it like, "Hey
5764		
5765	Q:	But they - they
5766		
5767	A:	my name is about to get released in the media and there's a lot of stuff tied
5768		to me that's tied to"
5769		
5770	Q:	I don't know if I'd do that in that fashion. I might j- you just need to figure out
5771		a tactful way to do that. And perhaps an employment - there's attorneys that
5772		deal with employment law. Um, and maybe you wanna reach out to one of
5773		them. That might help you. I don't know. Um
5774		them. That high help you. I don't know. Ohi
5775	A:	Ah, damn.
5776	Α.	7 III, Gailli.
5777	Q:	You know, uh, it - it's - it's a decision that you might need to make or you
	Q.	might wanna talk - I think I would talk to EAP first 'cause it's not gonna cost
5778 5770		<u> </u>
5779		you any money. Um, but
5780	۸.	Con if the will do compathing. There are focused the will a next controller may
5781	A:	See if they'll do something - I hope so 'cause they're not actually my
5782		employer so that
5783		337 11 4 2 4 4 1 4 4 4 4 1 4 4 4 1 4 4 4 4
5784	Q:	Well they're an outside, uh, agency that just knows what's going on.
5785		
5786	A1:	But both c
5787		
5788	A:	So yeah, I don't know so sh
5789		
5790	A1:	Both companies, it would be in their best interest to protect everybody
5791		including all the foremen he worked with, apprentices he worked with. I
5792		mean, all of those people have a lot of information, too.
5793		
5794	A:	Not like me.
5795		
5796	A1:	But again, they don't wanna hear it, they don't wanna have - you know, they
5797		don't wanna talk about it. They have the same rights. So it would be a
5798		company-wide thing. So I would just
5799		
5800	Q:	On the media stuff
5801		
5802	A1:	We'll work on that.
5803		U 12 GAR GAR MARKE
5804	Q:	Yeah, I think you've got a grip on that. Um, on the media stuff for you, I
5805	χ.	wouldn't talk to the media. Just tell 'em you don't have any comment and for
2002		wouldn't tank to the media. Just ten our you don't have any comment and for

5806		you, probably the same. And if they just persist, um, you - you know, maybe
5807		per- put somebody - it - it seems like your dad is your - your biggest
5808		confidante here and maybe make a brief statement. If - you know, "My
5809		daughter doesn't wanna say anything. Have a nice day." Whatever. You
5810		know, 'cause if you appease 'em a little bit, sometimes they'll go away. Um,
5811		that would just be my suggestion. Um, don't talk to them. The - you don't
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
5812		need to.
5813	•	TA
5814	A:	I'm not going to. I guess they're gonna make their own assumptions. You,
5815		uh
5816		
5817	Q:	But, um, so
5818		
5819	A1:	So does your neighbor, so does the p
5820		
5821	Q:	Right.
5822	Ψ.	
5823	A1:	guy that's stopped at the red light.
5824	711.	guy that s stopped at the red right.
	0.	They'll be talk as soon as they figure out who you are they're gonne talk to
5825	Q:	They'll be talk- as soon as they figure out who you are, they're gonna talk to
5826		your neighbor and they're gonna say, "Oh yeah, I saw Chris, you know, and
5827		her together, you know?" Whatever. You know it's gonna happen. Just
5828		prepare yourself and then it won't be - there - there - there's an
5829		
5830	A:	Are they gonna, like, swarm my house?
5831		
5832	Q:	I don't think so.
5833		
5834	A:	No? They were, like, swarmin' his. He told he that, he's like, "There's media
5835		everywhere." And it's just like, "I hope that does not happen to me."
5836		J. J
5837	Q:	Well - yeah.
5838	Q.	Weil years.
5839	A:	I mean, I have, like, a little - I have, like, a safe house in Denver that I can go
	Λ.	<del>-</del>
5840		to that I have the keys to
5841		TI
5842	Q:	There you go.
5843		
5844	A:	that has nobody there ever.
5845		
5846	A1:	That's what we're - that's what we're thinkin' for the next couple weeks.
5847		
5848	A:	And that's - all I have to do is check the mail and there's no questions asked
5849		and nobody knows where it is and I'm not telling anybody. But it's, like, a
5850		really nice spot for me to, like, hide out
		•

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

5851		
5852	Q:	Go there.
5853		
5854	A:	and I don't have any friends in that building. I mean, it's an apartment but
5855		it's - it's safe.
5856		
5857	A1:	And we will answer your phone calls but the same house is from
5858		•
5859	Q:	Go - go there.
5860		C
5861	A:	The safe house is the safe house.
5862	11.	The bare nouse is the bare nouse.
5863	A1:	people bangin' on her apartment door.
5864	Α1.	people bangin on her apartment door.
	۸.	When should I so there? When do you think all this is some start homening?
5865	A:	When should I go there? When do you think all this is gonna start happening?
5866		I mean, it's kinda
5867		
5868	Q:	I mean, might be just good for you to go there anyways for your sanity. And
5869		stay away from this place that you had a connection to this man with and get y
5870		really thoughts in order and
5871		
5872	A:	That's so sad. That was my nest. It was, like, such a warm little place.
5873		
5874	A1:	That was your
5875		
5876	A:	And now it's like, I haven't even slept in my bed. I've just been sleeping on
5877		the couch with the dog. I don't even wanna do it.
5878		
5879	Q:	What other questions can we answer before we go? I - I kn- I don't foresee
5880		talkin' to you again regarding this. Now an attorney might review something
5881		and go, "Hey can you ask her another question?" Um, and that would be a
5882		long ways down the line. I don't think there's anything else. I let you talk for a
5883		long time today to get it all out. Um, so we don't have to do this again 'cause I
5884		don't wanna traumatize you again. Um, but if there is important things that
5885		come up, please know that I do wanna talk to you about those. Other things
5886		that we haven't talked about today or if something just - I mean, "I gotta tell
		him," just call me.
5887		mm, just can me.
5888	۸.	I mean libra come things I thought many moller immentant libra the other day
5889	A:	I mean, like, some things I thought were really important, like, the other day,
5890		like, I didn't mention the wedding ring thing and then I was like, "That was
5891		really creepy. I should probably tell them about that."
5892	. 1	
5893	A1:	And yeah, the
5894		
5895	A:	And you got those cards.

5896	0	X7 1
5897	Q:	Yeah, um
5898		
5899	A:	I gave you those cards.
5900		
5901	Q:	So you gave me cards and there was clothing in there.
5902		
5903	A:	Yeah, I just - I don't care what you do with it all. I just don't want it.
5904		
5905	Q:	The clothing - wa- was any of the clothing anything he wore this weekend? Or
5906		is it stuff that was from
5907		
5908	A:	No, no, no. It was, like, stuff that he brought over, like, prior to that.
5909		
5910	Q:	Okay.
5911	₹.	5.mj.
5912	A:	None of that - like, some of it's been washed and folded since then. Yeah, I
5913	11.	just wanted it out of my house and didn't wanna throw it away.
5914		just wanted it out of my house and didn't wanta throw it away.
5915	Q:	We'll - we'll take care of it.
5916	Q.	We ii - we ii take care of it.
	A:	So you guys oon dool with it
5917	Α.	So you guys can deal with it.
5918	0.	We have it We'll take one of that Her if I have questions on the context of a
5919	Q:	We have it. We'll take care of that. Um, if I have questions on the context of a
5920		text message, I might just call you and say, "The hell does this mean?" 'Cause
5921		I might not understand what you were talkin' about.
5922		
5923	A:	Okay.
5924		
5925	Q:	If that's okay with you. Um
5926		
5927	A:	Yeah, that's fine.
5928		
5929	Q:	If - if it's - I'm not gonna bother you unless it's really important. I - 'cause I
5930		think I have everything I need from you today.
5931		
5932	A1:	Okay yeah, we just wanted to make sure you guys had it so that
5933		
5934	Q:	Well and we don't - I d- I don't
5935		
5936	A1:	You could find the right person or something and get it done.
5937		
5938	Q:	We don't wanna do it again. Yeah. And we know we have the right person.
5939		And I'm sorry that you're involved. I am. It's never a good time to say
5940		anything like that but it's - it's a bad deal, this whole thing is. And this is one

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18

Case #2018-273 Page 133

5941		of the tougher cases that I think - I've been doin' this a long time. It's - you
5942		know, it's tough. So for you to - it's even tougher and don't forget to reach out
5943		to somebody for your sanity. Like I told - I asked you downstairs a question
5944		and you said, "No." You remember what question I asked you, right?
5945		
5946	A:	No. You know how many questions you've asked me tonight?
5947		
5948	A1:	Did you want a pizza?
5949		
5950	Q:	Well he'll a
5951		
5952	A:	Pizza. I love pizza.
5953		1
5954	Q:	Well I want food, too. I asked you if you had any, um conce- I asked if sh- I
5955	₹.	should be concerned at all about you hurt - hurting yourself.
5956		should be concerned at all about you hart marting yourself.
5957	A:	Oh. No. I don't feel the need to do that.
5958	Λ.	On. No. I don't reer the need to do that.
	0.	Right.
5959	Q:	Kigiit.
5960	Α.	I look seems as a look of looks are alone
5961	A:	I just want people to leave me alone.
5962	0	4 1:0
5963	Q:	And if you
5964		
5965	A:	I just feel like I wanna, like, hide for a little while while all of this is
5966		happening.
5967		
5968	Q:	Just please reach out to your family or even me and if there's any - if you have
5969		any things that's struggling, I w- like I told you, there's people I could put you
5970		in touch that will talk to ya. I'm not a psychologist, I'm not - that's not what I
5971		am. But people sometimes that get caught in these situations, they end up
5972		having lots of emotional issues and you need to address 'em. Don't just hide
5973		that stuff, okay?
5974		· ····································
5975	A:	All right. Um, are you guys gonna help me if we go
5976	1.1.	i in right. Only are you guys gome norp me it we gom
5977	Q:	You're super - you're super, super intelligent so
5978	Q.	Tou to super you to super, super interrigent so
5979	A:	I appreciate that. That's a nice compliment. When we go to, like, trail for this,
	л.	if that's what he so feels the need to take this to, um, are you guys gonna help,
5980		
5981		like, coach me through these questions?
5982	0	
5983	Q:	Of course. So we would be there, um, to re-discuss our conversation today,
5984		the conversation you had with (Mark) and then an attorney would, um, talk to
5985		you prior to any questioning on the stand regarding what kinda questions

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273

5986		they're going to ask you. And r- really the only thing you have to remem- I
5987		mean, if you're worried about your recollection or your recall or, you know,
5988		how you might remember this, everybody worries about that. Even we do. We
5989		spend hours on the stand and it's very difficult. But the only thing you have to
5990		remember is tell the truth. And the truth will never change in your mind. You
5991		know what happened during these six weeks. You know what happened on
5992		Monday and Tuesday. And as long as you tell the truth then d- you - there's
5993		nothing to be worried about. If you don't remember something, you don't
5994		remember it. Um, might they pick on ya a little bit about that? Absolutely.
5995		They usually pick on us a lot more than they do you guys. So, um - but y-
5996		that's so far down the road. I mean
5997		that 8 so far down the foad. I mean
	۸.	I man have long are we tellin'? Like how long is this whole process gonne
5998	A:	I mean, how long are we talkin'? Like, how long is this whole process gonna
5999		take?
6000	0	
6001	Q:	That could be - well - so he has the right to a speedy trial once he makes a
6002		plea, which is 45 days. Do I think that's gonna happen? Absolutely not. I can
6003		tell you that the majority of the homicides that I work on average somewhere
6004		between one and three years.
6005		
6006	A1:	Yeah, look at the clown man.
6007		
6008	A:	So I gotta just deal with the media like
6009		
6010	A1:	With the theater.
6011		
6012	A:	knockin' on my door like that for, like, three years? 'Cause that's, like,
6013		enough to go cr
6014		
6015	Q:	Your - this case will be hot until the next unfortunately crazy case comes up.
6016		And - and you know it's true.
6017		· ·
6018	A:	That's just
6019		
6020	Q:	I don't know if you watch the news. There's a reason I really don't.
6021	Æ.	Tuon timow ii you waten me news. There is a rouson from the
6022	A1:	Every week.
6023	111.	Living wook.
6023	A:	I don't watch American news.
6025	Α.	Toon t waten / microan news.
	0.	But you know there's compathing new every week that's the hot tonic. This are
6026	Q:	But you know there's something new every week that's the hot topic. This one
6027		might be hot for a week, two, three, whatever. And then something else is
6028		gonna happen. And - and they're gonna forget all about this one until it comes
6029		back to court. And then it's gonna be revived. If it - if it ever does. I don't
6030		know if that

6004		
6031	A 1	C C
6032	A1:	So
6033	0	X 1 1 1 1 4 C 1 11 1 X 11 6X
6034	Q:	You know, he has all sorts of - he could plea. He could say, "I wanna go to
6035		trial. I didn't do this." Whatever. He could say whatever. Um, so it could be
6036		tomorrow, it could be five years. It's - it just depends. I mean, there's a lot of
6037		things that can slow cases down. Um
6038		
6039	A1:	Yeah, look at that theater thing. I mean, that was a whirlwind for, what, a
6040		month or so?
6041		
6042	Q:	Sure.
6043		
6044	A1:	And then all of a sudden it - as soon as people started figurin' out what that
6045		guy was all about, all the sudden they started just, like - "Man, he's weird. He
6046		was psycho. Look at him." And - and he just kinda just
6047		
6048	Q:	And then it petered off and then
6049		
6050	A1:	But then he also shows up every
6051		
6052	Q:	Y- a huge - that's a huge, huge event.
6053		
6054	A1:	Yeah.
6055		
6056	Q:	Um, you know, certainly un- unprecedented.
6057		
6058	A1:	But it shows up every six months or year here.
6059		
6060	Q:	Sure.
6061		
6062	A1:	Um
6063		
6064	Q:	You know, I mean, you look at - I - I just - there's no way to - to know that.
6065		J J
6066	A1:	Okay.
6067		y.
6068	Q:	But if - like your dad's saying, you know, like, on that, that guy was sent to
6069	₹.	the state hospital for evaluation and that takes a long, long time and that can
6070		draw out cases if there's evaluations. There's all sorts of things that come into
6071		play that really, don't worry about. Um, i- put this thing out of your mind as
6072		much as you can and when the time comes, if it ever does, that you had to
6073		testify, you will be in good hands. We'll take care of you, the att- the attorneys
6074		handling this case are gonna (unintelligible). 'Kay?
6075		handing and case are going (annienigible). Truy.
0073		

Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez
8-16-18
Case #2018-273

6076	A1:	Okay.
6077		
6078	A:	So, um, I don't
6079		
6080	Q:	And if you have questions that you (unintelligible), just call me.
6081		
6082	A1:	Yeah, I don't - I don't think we're gonna talk to the other side, from what we
6083		were discussing.
6084		
6085	A:	I don't
6086		
6087	A1:	They can get the discoveries from you guys and it's
6088		
6089	A:	I don't wanna deal with him anymore.
6090		
6091	A1:	it's - it's the last thing
6092		
6093	A:	(Mark) already said - he's like, "He might try to call you." I think I'm gonna
6094		just ignore that.
6095		
6096	Q:	Who?
6097		
6098	A:	Chris. I don't know if he will try to call me. I hear- did they find those little
6099		girls yet? I know they've been lookin' for 'em.
6100		
6101	Q:	We don't - we don't know.
6102		
6103	A:	And they thought - or they knew where they were at. You don't know yet?
6104		
6105	Q:	I don't.
6106		
6107	A:	'Cause you've been in here with me?
6108		
6109	Q:	Right.
6110		
6111	A:	Ah, my God.
6112		
6113	A1:	I find the whole thing very weird if they (close) - as much as you told me that
6114		he doesn't - he was as normal as he was but yet some c- very close friend
6115		would call within a couple of hours of her not answerin' the door or what was
6116		it, a - just
6117		
6118	A:	Well I think she was, like, on meds or something. Like, so I think he - she
6119		wasn't concerned about Chris.
6120		

INTERVIEW WITH NICHOL KESSINGER Interviewer: Agent Kevin Koback, Agent Tim Martinez 8-16-18 Case #2018-273 Page 137

6121 6122	A1:	But to call the - but to call the police within just, like, the same day and yet he acted normal on this end, that is just - that is weird.
6123		, <b>3</b>
6124	A:	Yeah.
6125		
6126	A1:	Somebody - there's - the - two different lives there or something.
6127		·
6128	A:	Oh there's definitely two different lives there. That's why sometimes I have
6129		to, like - I feel like - when he's like, "Well what did she" - people are like,
6130		"What did he say about her?" And it's just like, "I don't even know if I wanna
6131		say it 'cause who knows if that's what's really happening."
6132		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6133	Q:	Mm-hm.
6134		
6135	A:	I mean, maybe. Maybe not.
6136		
6137	A1:	Uh, (Molly) called me back so we'll call her from (unintelligible).
6138		
6139	A:	Okay. I think I might need to approach Anadarko. I really don't wanna go to
6140		work tomorrow. I don't think I'm going to. I think I'm gonna just take the
6141		week off and then we can sort things out on the weekend and then I can, like,
6142		reach out to my supervisor and EAP or whatever.
6143		
6144	A1:	Yeah, you need a little sleep and some time.
6145		
6146	Q:	Yeah, you definitely need some sleep. Don't drive tonight.
6147		
6148	A:	(Unintelligible).
6149		
6150	Q:	(Unintelligible) get the - I'm gonna shut this off.
6151		
6152	A1:	She's, uh - um
6153		
6154		
6155	_	as been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
6156	transcription.	
6157	Signed	Agent Kevin Koback 090718
6158	Signeu	Agent Kevin Kouack 070/10
0130		